

12/27/16



MIKE CLELLAND

1
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:07,240

[Music]

2
00:00:28,070 --> 00:00:24,560

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,429 --> 00:00:28,080

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,590 --> 00:00:29,439

and now

5
00:00:40,389 --> 00:00:36,310

so chris o'brien would you ever consider

6
00:00:42,229 --> 00:00:40,399

taking a one-way journey to mars no but

7
00:00:43,510 --> 00:00:42,239

there's been a few times i wouldn't mind

8
00:00:44,630 --> 00:00:43,520

sending you

9
00:00:46,470 --> 00:00:44,640

well i think

10
00:00:48,950 --> 00:00:46,480

barbara would agree with you

11
00:00:50,709 --> 00:00:48,960

no do tell you know part of the thing is

12
00:00:52,229 --> 00:00:50,719

i think most of you know there's this

13
00:00:53,110 --> 00:00:52,239

program afoot

14

00:00:57,670 --> 00:00:53,120

to

15

00:00:59,750 --> 00:00:57,680

we're not sure we could get people back

16

00:01:00,950 --> 00:00:59,760

it would be one way we would set up a

17

00:01:03,189 --> 00:01:00,960

colony there

18

00:01:05,750 --> 00:01:03,199

and i guess build a place where future

19

00:01:08,070 --> 00:01:05,760

visitors to mars can go they're talking

20

00:01:10,630 --> 00:01:08,080

about this happening say 10 15 years

21

00:01:15,670 --> 00:01:12,870

so you have to recruit people who

22

00:01:18,469 --> 00:01:15,680

actually would be willing to give up

23

00:01:19,429 --> 00:01:18,479

their lives on earth go to an uncertain

24

00:01:22,149 --> 00:01:19,439

mission

25

00:01:23,830 --> 00:01:22,159

and if it succeeded somehow taming

26

00:01:24,870 --> 00:01:23,840

the red planet so they could survive

27

00:01:27,190 --> 00:01:24,880

there

28

00:01:29,590 --> 00:01:27,200

and i think of the terraforming involved

29

00:01:32,149 --> 00:01:29,600

for example remember the movie total

30

00:01:34,630 --> 00:01:32,159

recall 1990 movie directed by paul

31

00:01:36,149 --> 00:01:34,640

verhoeven starring schwarzenegger

32

00:01:37,670 --> 00:01:36,159

and sharon stone

33

00:01:39,910 --> 00:01:37,680

and of course

34

00:01:42,149 --> 00:01:39,920

mars doesn't have a breathable

35

00:01:44,710 --> 00:01:42,159

atmosphere so they generated all the

36

00:01:45,990 --> 00:01:44,720

living conditions within this enclosed

37

00:01:47,350 --> 00:01:46,000

structure

38

00:01:48,630 --> 00:01:47,360

but then if we have a secret space

39

00:01:50,550 --> 00:01:48,640

program we don't have to worry about

40

00:01:53,109 --> 00:01:50,560

that do we

41

00:01:55,429 --> 00:01:53,119

yeah we'll just send matt damon

42

00:01:56,789 --> 00:01:55,439

one of the the one percenters we'll send

43

00:01:57,670 --> 00:01:56,799

him as the

44

00:01:58,709 --> 00:01:57,680

mission

45

00:02:00,709 --> 00:01:58,719

leader

46

00:02:02,870 --> 00:02:00,719

i thought of this because on the howard

47

00:02:04,550 --> 00:02:02,880

stern show they interviewed one of the

48

00:02:05,749 --> 00:02:04,560

candidates who was an emergency room

49

00:02:08,150 --> 00:02:05,759

doctor

50

00:02:10,389 --> 00:02:08,160

and she supposedly is one of the

51
00:02:12,390 --> 00:02:10,399
finalists the 100 finalists to go on

52
00:02:14,150 --> 00:02:12,400
this mission then again we're making

53
00:02:17,430 --> 00:02:14,160
some progress in

54
00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:17,440
space program for example spacex

55
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:20,160
the elon musk company he's the guy also

56
00:02:25,430 --> 00:02:23,040
came from paypal and he has the tesla

57
00:02:28,229 --> 00:02:25,440
car company they sent

58
00:02:29,830 --> 00:02:28,239
a spaceship and it landed vertically

59
00:02:32,229 --> 00:02:29,840
back on earth just like you saw in the

60
00:02:35,190 --> 00:02:32,239
1950s sci-fi movies they actually found

61
00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:35,200
a way to make that work successfully so

62
00:02:39,830 --> 00:02:36,879
we're making progress

63
00:02:43,110 --> 00:02:39,840

unfortunately not like we really want

64

00:02:45,190 --> 00:02:43,120

in any case last week i kind of expected

65

00:02:47,670 --> 00:02:45,200

that our discussion about how to talk to

66

00:02:49,830 --> 00:02:47,680

an aliens would be very controversial

67

00:02:51,110 --> 00:02:49,840

it looks to me like a lot of people

68

00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:51,120

accepted

69

00:02:56,390 --> 00:02:53,680

nancy dew tertra's

70

00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:56,400

measured approach to the subject

71

00:03:01,830 --> 00:02:59,280

it's not high on my radar i think if et

72

00:03:03,670 --> 00:03:01,840

is advanced enough to get here respects

73

00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:03,680

us enough to communicate with us they'd

74

00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:05,200

figure out how

75

00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:06,959

we wouldn't have to figure it out we

76

00:03:10,630 --> 00:03:08,159

wouldn't have to

77

00:03:12,630 --> 00:03:10,640

exchange hand signals we wouldn't have

78

00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:12,640

to try to train it to talk like they did

79

00:03:17,589 --> 00:03:14,720

in the movie e.t i don't think that's

80

00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:17,599

remotely necessary we have those what uh

81

00:03:22,070 --> 00:03:20,400

universal translators right yeah why not

82

00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:22,080

why not have a new universal translator

83

00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:23,360

i mean

84

00:03:27,110 --> 00:03:25,519

if you're capable

85

00:03:29,190 --> 00:03:27,120

of doing this

86

00:03:31,430 --> 00:03:29,200

on a website right now even translating

87

00:03:32,789 --> 00:03:31,440

what you're saying to klingon and back

88

00:03:35,110 --> 00:03:32,799

again i would think

89

00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:35,120

that a race that's hundreds or thousands

90

00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:36,959

of years ahead of us they'd have a

91

00:03:41,430 --> 00:03:38,799

universal translator

92

00:03:43,670 --> 00:03:41,440

or you know like uh many uh abductees

93

00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:43,680

have reported this it's all telepathic

94

00:03:49,509 --> 00:03:47,760

and and it's like effortless there is no

95

00:03:51,589 --> 00:03:49,519

you know sort of mechanical send and

96

00:03:54,309 --> 00:03:51,599

receive process it just magically

97

00:03:55,910 --> 00:03:54,319

happens you know

98

00:03:57,670 --> 00:03:55,920

i would think so i would think we're

99

00:04:00,869 --> 00:03:57,680

capable of doing that

100

00:04:03,350 --> 00:04:00,879

maybe in a few years having that kind of

101
00:04:05,589 --> 00:04:03,360
translation technology of course those

102
00:04:08,550 --> 00:04:05,599
who work as translators at the un would

103
00:04:12,550 --> 00:04:10,869
instead siri would take it over or for

104
00:04:13,830 --> 00:04:12,560
people who like microsoft products

105
00:04:15,670 --> 00:04:13,840
cortana

106
00:04:17,509 --> 00:04:15,680
would take it over or google now would

107
00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:17,519
take it over

108
00:04:22,390 --> 00:04:20,000
but surely very close what ten years

109
00:04:24,790 --> 00:04:22,400
five years yeah maybe even less i mean

110
00:04:27,270 --> 00:04:24,800
gosh the state of technology how fast

111
00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:27,280
we're you know innovating

112
00:04:30,629 --> 00:04:28,400
and

113
00:04:31,830 --> 00:04:30,639

you know they just for instance 3d

114

00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:31,840

printing is

115

00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:33,520

just an amazing

116

00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:35,199

science i mean there's

117

00:04:39,510 --> 00:04:36,800

bridges that are being built by

118

00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:39,520

automatic 3d printers and

119

00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:41,520

i think mit just announced that they can

120

00:04:48,390 --> 00:04:45,040

now integrate 10 different materials

121

00:04:50,230 --> 00:04:48,400

into a 3d printing software

122

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:50,240

designer in program and they can

123

00:04:53,110 --> 00:04:51,199

actually

124

00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:53,120

3d print with 10 different materials now

125

00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:55,440

so i mean the sky's the limit i mean you

126

00:04:59,590 --> 00:04:57,520

know the at the state of

127

00:05:01,909 --> 00:04:59,600

technology and and the

128

00:05:03,350 --> 00:05:01,919

you know the just breathtaking and

129

00:05:05,350 --> 00:05:03,360

dazzling

130

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,360

speed that it's progressing and moving

131

00:05:10,950 --> 00:05:07,680

forward uh

132

00:05:12,150 --> 00:05:10,960

you know we could be looking at um

133

00:05:14,790 --> 00:05:12,160

just

134

00:05:17,189 --> 00:05:14,800

jaw dropping innovations and

135

00:05:19,270 --> 00:05:17,199

technological breakthroughs and leaps

136

00:05:20,629 --> 00:05:19,280

forward in in the next five ten years

137

00:05:22,629 --> 00:05:20,639

that that could be way beyond what

138

00:05:25,350 --> 00:05:22,639

you're describing

139

00:05:28,070 --> 00:05:25,360

well 3d printing is fascinating i

140

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:28,080

interviewed somebody who was

141

00:05:32,629 --> 00:05:30,479

a communications specialist for one of

142

00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:32,639

the 3d printing companies

143

00:05:36,310 --> 00:05:34,479

and i tried to arrange to get one in

144

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:36,320

here for testing but right now it's

145

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:37,759

fairly simple

146

00:05:40,230 --> 00:05:38,560

but

147

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:40,240

i can't think it

148

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:42,000

wouldn't be

149

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:44,880

time soon to use that for building spare

150

00:05:48,469 --> 00:05:46,880

parts for something you just need the

151
00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:48,479
plans you need a computer program that

152
00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:50,000
contains the plans

153
00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:51,199
and say

154
00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,520
you need a part for your car

155
00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:56,080
and you go to your 3d printer and you

156
00:06:00,390 --> 00:05:57,840
punch up a few numbers or whatever

157
00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,400
choose a particular part and within a

158
00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:02,000
couple of minutes it generates the part

159
00:06:04,710 --> 00:06:03,520
for your car

160
00:06:07,350 --> 00:06:04,720
you wouldn't have to wait for it to

161
00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:07,360
arrive oh wait a minute the part didn't

162
00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:10,560
arrive it doesn't fit it doesn't work

163
00:06:14,950 --> 00:06:12,720

or a lot of consumer products that are

164

00:06:17,590 --> 00:06:14,960

made up of just tiny chips

165

00:06:20,150 --> 00:06:17,600

supposedly you could fabricate a chip

166

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:20,160

wouldn't that be correct

167

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:23,440

yeah i suppose in theory

168

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:24,960

well you for example you want to buy a

169

00:06:29,590 --> 00:06:27,600

brand new iphone the iphone 12

170

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:29,600

all right so the iphone 12

171

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:31,440

is out from apple

172

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:33,120

and you go to your apple store and you

173

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:36,400

say i'll take mine with 128

174

00:06:40,550 --> 00:06:39,120

gigabytes of memory whatever it is

175

00:06:43,189 --> 00:06:40,560

at that point in the future and i'll

176
00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:43,199
take the five and a half inch model the

177
00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,479
plus model in gold okay fine

178
00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:48,960
punch it up here's your money there it

179
00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:50,960
is

180
00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:52,479
sorry i'm kind of delayed here on some

181
00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:54,960
of my responses i'm madly finishing

182
00:07:00,150 --> 00:06:57,039
editing this

183
00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:00,160
video that i've been working like

184
00:07:05,110 --> 00:07:03,280
weeks on it it seems um

185
00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:05,120
you know all uh

186
00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,120
it's just uh going on and on here i'm

187
00:07:10,710 --> 00:07:09,440
having uh some problems but by the end

188
00:07:12,550 --> 00:07:10,720

of the show i'm gonna have this thing

189

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:12,560

done and we'll get it up here

190

00:07:16,230 --> 00:07:14,400

um this weekend

191

00:07:19,029 --> 00:07:16,240

now one of the important considerations

192

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:19,039

in putting up video in our powercast

193

00:07:24,150 --> 00:07:21,759

plus premium channel is to make it as

194

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:24,160

easy as possible for you to be able to

195

00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:27,440

watch it i set up a special video player

196

00:07:31,909 --> 00:07:29,280

built into our forum software in the

197

00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:31,919

area where we have the powercast plus

198

00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:34,080

i'm also going to see how well we attach

199

00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:37,680

it to our feed for offline viewing

200

00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:40,000

and see if it works as flexibly as the

201
00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:41,919
episodes of our radio show or the after

202
00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:44,000
the powercast podcast and we're going to

203
00:07:46,390 --> 00:07:45,440
see if this works

204
00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:46,400
so

205
00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:48,080
by this weekend by the time you hear the

206
00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:49,840
show if you're a member of the power

207
00:07:54,150 --> 00:07:51,599
cast plus

208
00:07:56,070 --> 00:07:54,160
it may be time for our first video

209
00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:56,080
but in order to experience that you've

210
00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:57,440
got to join it

211
00:08:03,830 --> 00:07:58,400
and to join go to

212
00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:05,589
simple sign up instructions there it

213
00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:07,680

mostly involves joining the forums and

214

00:08:12,869 --> 00:08:10,160

upgrading your membership and there are

215

00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:12,879

four options there's month to month

216

00:08:17,830 --> 00:08:15,759

annual five year or lifetime

217

00:08:19,029 --> 00:08:17,840

and right now you get

218

00:08:21,749 --> 00:08:19,039

this show

219

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:21,759

ad free 41 minutes of ads taken out you

220

00:08:25,350 --> 00:08:24,160

get the after the power cast wrap up

221

00:08:28,150 --> 00:08:25,360

show

222

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:28,160

exclusive to the power cast plus

223

00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:30,160

we have three show transcripts on there

224

00:08:35,589 --> 00:08:31,680

by the way

225

00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:35,599

so one of our eager members sue

226

00:08:40,870 --> 00:08:38,240

whom you know from the forums chris

227

00:08:43,190 --> 00:08:40,880

laboriously transcribe some of our most

228

00:08:47,030 --> 00:08:43,200

important episodes like the mac tony's

229

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,040

tribute episode or for example the

230

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:49,440

tribute episode for john keel

231

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:53,040

the actual transcripts word for word

232

00:08:56,389 --> 00:08:54,720

are included

233

00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:56,399

in our first group of transcripts and

234

00:08:59,750 --> 00:08:57,519

chris is

235

00:09:01,269 --> 00:08:59,760

finishing the first video

236

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:01,279

so this is going to be great this is

237

00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:03,120

really going to be something terrific

238

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:03,920

and

239

00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:06,000

can't thank him enough that that kind of

240

00:09:09,269 --> 00:09:07,760

uh reminds me i

241

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:09,279

had a transcript

242

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:11,839

created for um

243

00:09:16,790 --> 00:09:13,920

my first real uh

244

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:16,800

i guess co-host uh duty

245

00:09:20,470 --> 00:09:19,120

when i had the round table with phillip

246

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:20,480

hoyle and

247

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:22,480

and ted oliphant on the cattle

248

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:23,839

mutilation

249

00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:26,399

round table i had that entire show

250

00:09:29,829 --> 00:09:28,080

completely transcribed so i should

251
00:09:31,350 --> 00:09:29,839
probably send that to you as well and

252
00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:31,360
and go ahead and add that to the

253
00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:34,320
ever-growing queue of transcripts

254
00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:35,440
to find out more go to

255
00:09:39,590 --> 00:09:37,760
plus.powercast.com

256
00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:39,600
we're going to be talking about

257
00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:40,959
owls

258
00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:43,120
synchronicity in the ufo abductee the

259
00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:44,959
author of the messengers mike clelland

260
00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:46,080
returns

261
00:09:49,800 --> 00:09:48,000
with gene and chris you're in the

262
00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:49,810
paracast

263
00:10:02,389 --> 00:10:00,150

let's take a moment to mention alternate

264

00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:02,399

perceptions magazine you know it's been

265

00:10:08,430 --> 00:10:04,880

publishing since 1985 and it's been

266

00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:08,440

online since 2002. each month ap

267

00:10:12,870 --> 00:10:10,800

magazine.info brings new articles

268

00:10:14,949 --> 00:10:12,880

interviews and commentary on the worlds

269

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:14,959

of mysteries including ufos

270

00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:17,360

archaeological anomalies ghost hunting

271

00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:20,079

and news it's edited by brent raines and

272

00:10:23,990 --> 00:10:22,079

dr greg little and many of the top

273

00:10:26,790 --> 00:10:24,000

writers such as brad steiger are

274

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:26,800

frequent contributors that's ap magazine

275

00:10:31,590 --> 00:10:29,200

dot info so here's what happened i was

276

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:31,600

placing an order online the site went

277

00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:34,240

down it took hours before it returned

278

00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:35,680

but i'd already placed the order with

279

00:10:39,910 --> 00:10:38,000

another company if your site goes down

280

00:10:41,910 --> 00:10:39,920

you could lose business and if you have

281

00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:41,920

a business or personal site you'll want

282

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:44,160

to know it's easy to run and it will

283

00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:47,839

stay online at iweb your site is hosted

284

00:10:52,870 --> 00:10:50,720

on one of the most reliable networks in

285

00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:52,880

the world talk to a sales rep at

286

00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:56,079

iweb.com use the promo code technical

287

00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:58,880

for a special discount hi peter for carl

288

00:11:03,430 --> 00:11:01,040

for paranormaldate.com are you looking

289

00:11:05,350 --> 00:11:03,440

for love in all the wrong places now you

290

00:11:06,990 --> 00:11:05,360

have a chance to change that by signing

291

00:11:09,269 --> 00:11:07,000

it for free at

292

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:09,279

paranormaldate.com this incredible

293

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:11,120

dating site puts people of like minds

294

00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:12,880

together people who are interested in

295

00:11:18,910 --> 00:11:15,519

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

296

00:11:21,269 --> 00:11:18,920

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

297

00:11:23,430 --> 00:11:21,279

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

298

00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:23,440

people seeking a viable alternative to

299

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:25,920

the other dating services you can join

300

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:28,720

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

301
00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:30,480
and if you decide you like it and want

302
00:11:35,590 --> 00:11:32,720
to connect with people use the code

303
00:11:37,750 --> 00:11:35,600
george for a substantial discount mark

304
00:11:39,190 --> 00:11:37,760
rawlings president of paranormaldote.com

305
00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:39,200
says so many people hunger to share

306
00:11:43,750 --> 00:11:41,519
their experiences about the paranormal

307
00:11:46,150 --> 00:11:43,760
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

308
00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:46,160
so much more and this is the source for

309
00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:47,920
them to meet and share that common

310
00:11:51,710 --> 00:11:49,440
interest so sign up for free at

311
00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:51,720
paranormaldote.com

312
00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:56,160
george if you decide to connect with

313
00:12:02,710 --> 00:12:01,030

hey berkey guy here are you still

314

00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:02,720

drinking unfiltered tap water does your

315

00:12:06,069 --> 00:12:04,320

water contain chlorine or fluoride well

316

00:12:07,430 --> 00:12:06,079

you have drinkable water in an emergency

317

00:12:08,710 --> 00:12:07,440

the berkey guy is here to help you

318

00:12:10,389 --> 00:12:08,720

remove these and other potential

319

00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:10,399

contaminants from your water thus

320

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:12,160

helping you drink clean purified water

321

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:13,680

we offer berkey water purification

322

00:12:17,030 --> 00:12:15,360

systems the lowest available prices

323

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:17,040

online don't go another moment without

324

00:12:20,069 --> 00:12:18,720

berkey system over the last 10 years

325

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:20,079

we've helped thousands during clean

326

00:12:25,230 --> 00:12:21,920

purified water join them by visiting

327

00:12:30,550 --> 00:12:25,240

goberky.com or call me the berkey guy at

328

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:32,550

are you worried about your mom or dad

329

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:34,720

living alone in their house

330

00:12:39,750 --> 00:12:37,279

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

331

00:12:42,069 --> 00:12:39,760

difficult it is to find senior care for

332

00:12:45,030 --> 00:12:42,079

someone you love that's why i recommend

333

00:12:46,949 --> 00:12:45,040

a free service called a place for mom

334

00:12:48,790 --> 00:12:46,959

they are the nation's largest senior

335

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:48,800

living referral service

336

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:50,880

call a place for mom today

337

00:12:55,350 --> 00:12:52,959

to receive free information on senior

338

00:13:00,870 --> 00:12:55,360

living communities in your area call a

339

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:03,509

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

340

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,000

advice from local advisors and a

341

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:08,079

personalized list of senior living

342

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:10,240

communities you can visit if you have

343

00:13:14,949 --> 00:13:12,480

questions about senior care for your mom

344

00:13:17,269 --> 00:13:14,959

or dad there's a place for answers a

345

00:13:18,629 --> 00:13:17,279

place for mom call a place for mom in

346

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,639

the next 10 minutes to get your free

347

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:20,480

ebook on financing senior care as well

348

00:13:25,069 --> 00:13:22,160

as free information on senior living

349

00:13:30,470 --> 00:13:25,079

communities in your area call

350

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:33,990

hi i'm rick osick with famous footwear

351

00:13:38,550 --> 00:13:35,680

did you know that premature birth is the

352

00:13:40,230 --> 00:13:38,560

number one killer of babies

353

00:13:43,590 --> 00:13:40,240

that's why we support the march of dimes

354

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:43,600

in the fight against premature birth

355

00:13:47,829 --> 00:13:45,120

join us in supporting cutting edge

356

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:47,839

research treatment programs and outreach

357

00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:49,680

to help moms have full term pregnancies

358

00:13:53,590 --> 00:13:51,680

and healthy babies

359

00:13:55,870 --> 00:13:53,600

learn how you can help save babies lives

360

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:55,880

at march of dimes.org

361

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,670

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

362

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:06,079

comment or question about the paracast

363

00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:09,680

send it to news at theparacast.com

364

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,880

that's news at theparecast.com

365

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

366

00:14:21,269 --> 00:14:17,199

paracast community forums at

367

00:14:25,829 --> 00:14:23,990

we're joined by someone who made several

368

00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:25,839

really fascinating appearances on the

369

00:14:30,389 --> 00:14:27,839

power cast a few years back mike

370

00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:30,399

clelland and he's back now to talk about

371

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:32,959

his new book for richard dolan press

372

00:14:38,870 --> 00:14:35,519

it's called the messengers

373

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:38,880

owls synchronicity and the ufo abductee

374

00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:41,120

now as i was thinking of that title i go

375

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,399

back to

376

00:14:47,189 --> 00:14:45,600

the origins of my tech blog

377

00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:47,199

the tech night owl of course we have a

378

00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:48,639

radio show called the tech night out

379

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,680

live

380

00:14:53,829 --> 00:14:52,079

and i wondered how i got there

381

00:14:56,069 --> 00:14:53,839

you know i know both of you are aware of

382

00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:56,079

it and maybe only dimly

383

00:15:01,509 --> 00:14:59,839

but here's how it goes back in 1999 i

384

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,519

was setting up my first blog before

385

00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:03,279

there was such a thing as a blog or a

386

00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:05,600

wordpress or anything like that and it

387

00:15:09,670 --> 00:15:07,760

came out of writing books about aol

388

00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:09,680

setting up your own personal website so

389

00:15:13,829 --> 00:15:12,000

this is my personal website i'll put

390

00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:13,839

some articles on it we need a name for

391

00:15:18,790 --> 00:15:16,880

the website not just genesteinberg.com

392

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:18,800

which exists by the way but it just

393

00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:20,160

points to other stuff

394

00:15:23,670 --> 00:15:21,760

we wanted a name

395

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:23,680

and my wife says you know what

396

00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:25,519

you're up early in the morning or late

397

00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:26,800

at night you're writing books you're

398

00:15:30,629 --> 00:15:28,959

listening to paranormal talk radio i was

399

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:30,639

listening to coast to coast then not

400

00:15:34,870 --> 00:15:33,519

realizing seven years later i'd be here

401
00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:34,880
doing

402
00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:37,120
the power cast but any case and an art

403
00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:39,440
bell getting new gigs and quitting two

404
00:15:43,189 --> 00:15:40,639
months later

405
00:15:46,230 --> 00:15:43,199
but anyway she said call yourself night

406
00:15:47,430 --> 00:15:46,240
owl okay i am technical so that's how it

407
00:15:50,710 --> 00:15:47,440
began i don't know if there's any

408
00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,720
synchronicity involved but mike owls in

409
00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:52,160
general

410
00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:54,560
have a rich

411
00:15:58,150 --> 00:15:56,880
backstory lots of meanings it's not just

412
00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,160
a bird

413
00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:00,720

it's the wise old owl it signifies

414

00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:02,880

something that may have happened might

415

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,480

be happening why do we have this

416

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:08,480

thing about owls that

417

00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:11,199

is so rich with possibilities

418

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:15,279

well there's a few reasons that owls are

419

00:16:18,230 --> 00:16:16,079

so

420

00:16:21,269 --> 00:16:18,240

ever present in mythology and one of

421

00:16:23,829 --> 00:16:21,279

them i mean on a very simple level owls

422

00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:23,839

just you know look intense i mean i've

423

00:16:28,230 --> 00:16:26,160

talked to people now present day they

424

00:16:29,590 --> 00:16:28,240

tell me stories simply you know there's

425

00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:29,600

nothing paranormal in these stories at

426

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:32,320

all they say they saw an owl and they

427

00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:34,079

say it in a way that is filled with

428

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:35,519

reverence i mean it's

429

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:38,560

the the owl has a an aura about it it

430

00:16:42,470 --> 00:16:41,199

has great big eyes and it is different

431

00:16:44,310 --> 00:16:42,480

than seeing

432

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:44,320

you know a bunny rabbit or a deer i mean

433

00:16:47,829 --> 00:16:46,079

an owl has a presence even among other

434

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:47,839

birds you know very majestic birds like

435

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:48,880

eagles

436

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:51,680

and hawks don't have the same

437

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:53,759

sort of mythic power as an owl and i

438

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:55,600

think that's because it's very rare to

439

00:16:58,710 --> 00:16:57,680

see an owl right you know they're night

440

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:58,720

birds

441

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:59,519

so

442

00:17:02,870 --> 00:17:01,120

we simply it's simply hard to see them

443

00:17:05,429 --> 00:17:02,880

at night so you never hear them because

444

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:05,439

they have silent they have feathers that

445

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:07,039

i think are hollow that allow them to

446

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:10,000

fly silently yeah the feathers are are

447

00:17:13,590 --> 00:17:12,079

on the leading edge of the feather i

448

00:17:15,829 --> 00:17:13,600

think i've got this correct on the

449

00:17:16,710 --> 00:17:15,839

leading edge of their flight feathers is

450

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:16,720

sort of

451
00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:19,760
the the actual edge of the feather

452
00:17:24,309 --> 00:17:22,559
is kind of frilly it kind of has a has

453
00:17:26,549 --> 00:17:24,319
like almost like a downy quality right

454
00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:26,559
on the leading edge and for some reason

455
00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:29,200
that allows them to fly very quietly

456
00:17:33,430 --> 00:17:31,600
also they have really big wings

457
00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:33,440
and like an airplane with big wings

458
00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:35,440
let's say a piper super cub has very

459
00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:37,760
very large wings compared to its

460
00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:40,480
size that allows that plane to fly

461
00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:42,400
extremely slowly

462
00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:44,960
so you know owls can fly slow so they

463
00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:46,960

don't have a lot of wind turbulence as

464

00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:48,720

well as these specialized feathers which

465

00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:51,039

allow for even quieter flight and then

466

00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:52,400

the shape of their bodies themselves

467

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,400

these big the the illusion is that

468

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,400

they're a big bulky bird if you see them

469

00:17:59,909 --> 00:17:58,240

without without any feathers they're

470

00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:59,919

just kind of a skinny little they they

471

00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:01,200

look like a vulture or something like

472

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:02,240

that there's there's nothing that

473

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:03,360

interesting about them when you see them

474

00:18:07,190 --> 00:18:05,200

with their feathers off it's the big fat

475

00:18:09,590 --> 00:18:07,200

plumage that allows for that silent

476

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:09,600

flight so yes so and i would also say

477

00:18:13,909 --> 00:18:11,840

just jump the the majority of ufo

478

00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:13,919

sightings the people will report that

479

00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:16,799

the sightings of a ufo is eerily silent

480

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:18,240

the same way you know someone might

481

00:18:24,310 --> 00:18:21,039

describe seeing an owl in flight the owl

482

00:18:26,230 --> 00:18:24,320

has a rich mythology that goes way back

483

00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:26,240

and this comes from

484

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:28,320

any ancient culture would be able to

485

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:30,000

know that the you know the owl as a

486

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,000

night bird can see into the darkness and

487

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:34,320

it can fly around in the darkness and

488

00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:37,200

that then becomes a metaphor for seeing

489

00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:39,440

into other realms as well as traveling

490

00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:41,360

into other realms into the land of the

491

00:18:44,390 --> 00:18:42,640

dead into the

492

00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:44,400

the land of the you know the great

493

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,880

mysteries so the owl in many ways is the

494

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:48,400

totem of the shaman because that's what

495

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,120

a shaman would do would would travel you

496

00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:53,280

know either through meditation or

497

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:55,520

through rhythmic dancing or through

498

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,840

psychedelic drugs that shaman would

499

00:19:01,990 --> 00:19:00,000

travel to these other realms

500

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:02,000

and then come back with a message then

501
00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:04,080
that's in a way

502
00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:05,520
what the owl

503
00:19:09,029 --> 00:19:06,880
signifies

504
00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:09,039
symbolically you know the owl will often

505
00:19:12,549 --> 00:19:11,360
deliver a message and as i was working

506
00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:12,559
on this book it's kind of hard you know

507
00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:13,600
somebody says hey what are you working

508
00:19:15,669 --> 00:19:14,799
on oh i'm working on a book and then

509
00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:15,679
they'll say

510
00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,280
what kind of book and

511
00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:19,440
and you open up the ufo can of worms and

512
00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,880
you're sort of stuck there and maybe

513
00:19:25,110 --> 00:19:22,720

you'll lose a friend over it or maybe

514

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:25,120

somebody maybe not lose a friend but

515

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:26,880

so oftentimes people would ask me as i

516

00:19:28,950 --> 00:19:27,760

was working on this book what are you

517

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:28,960

working on i'm like oh i'm working on a

518

00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:30,320

book on owls and they're like oh that

519

00:19:34,630 --> 00:19:31,760

sounds interesting what about owls and i

520

00:19:37,669 --> 00:19:34,640

would say it's a book on owl mythology

521

00:19:39,510 --> 00:19:37,679

and that that that feels correct you

522

00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:39,520

know that's not that's not lying but it

523

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:40,960

was definitely the focus of the book is

524

00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:42,559

on the ufo stuff but i would say owl

525

00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:44,720

mythology because my

526

00:19:48,310 --> 00:19:46,720

my premise in the book in a way is that

527

00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:48,320

the owls

528

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:49,760

are

529

00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:53,840

still displaying their ancient mythology

530

00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:56,320

it happens to be showing up now

531

00:19:59,029 --> 00:19:57,200

for

532

00:20:02,070 --> 00:19:59,039

people with ufo contact experiences

533

00:20:05,350 --> 00:20:02,080

abductees will tell of very unusual

534

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,360

stories involving owls and and this

535

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:07,679

would hearken back to

536

00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:10,320

uh the story of the owl in in other

537

00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:12,400

traditions whether it be shamanism or

538

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:13,919

surrounding death

539

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:14,880

or

540

00:20:18,549 --> 00:20:16,480

surrounding like you know deep inner

541

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:18,559

work you know the owl seems to show up

542

00:20:23,669 --> 00:20:21,520

and is a totem of these uh experiences

543

00:20:26,070 --> 00:20:23,679

is it something to fear

544

00:20:27,510 --> 00:20:26,080

something to revere or that depends on

545

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:27,520

the experience

546

00:20:31,029 --> 00:20:28,720

well i guess that depends on the

547

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:31,039

experience and traditions i mean

548

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:33,679

especially yeah i mean you go to uh you

549

00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:36,080

know greece where the owl is is uh you

550

00:20:39,669 --> 00:20:38,480

know the symbol of athens in the owl

551

00:20:41,430 --> 00:20:39,679

there's nothing there's nothing

552

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:41,440

frightening about the owl the owl traces

553

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,000

back to the goddess minerva the goddess

554

00:20:47,669 --> 00:20:46,240

of wisdom she had a companion little owl

555

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:47,679

uh she's often depicted either with an

556

00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:49,600

owl on her wrist or on her shoulder or

557

00:20:54,070 --> 00:20:50,640

nearby

558

00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:54,080

uh the parthenon in athens where the the

559

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:56,000

the temple of athena

560

00:21:01,830 --> 00:20:59,440

on the acropolis that was uh

561

00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:01,840

said to be in the roof line the rafters

562

00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:04,960

of the acropolis were said to be um

563

00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:06,559

filled with

564

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:07,760

with owls

565

00:21:13,270 --> 00:21:09,840

and you know so where did that come

566

00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:13,280

first did did the athena's uh

567

00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:15,679

companion owl come first or did the the

568

00:21:19,909 --> 00:21:17,679

uh owls living in the temple of athena

569

00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:19,919

you know sort of generate that mythology

570

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:21,039

um

571

00:21:24,789 --> 00:21:22,080

so

572

00:21:27,190 --> 00:21:24,799

you go to uh like an indian reservation

573

00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:27,200

in north dakota you might hear some very

574

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:28,720

very frightening

575

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:32,400

and ominous mythology about owls uh you

576
00:21:39,590 --> 00:21:33,120
know

577
00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:39,600
in in athens

578
00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:40,799
uh

579
00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:42,480
from what i have found i've actually

580
00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:45,360
found very few accounts

581
00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,640
that

582
00:21:50,070 --> 00:21:48,720
point to something ominous i have some

583
00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:50,080
and i know some people have had some

584
00:21:52,549 --> 00:21:51,360
experiences where now will show up and

585
00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:52,559
then their luck will change and things

586
00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:54,320
will get really bad

587
00:21:58,870 --> 00:21:56,480
or a death will occur

588
00:22:00,870 --> 00:21:58,880

i've found it almost you know those

589

00:22:03,350 --> 00:22:00,880

stories are out there but those seem

590

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,360

outnumbered by um

591

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:05,120

and i'm not gonna say it's a positive

592

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:07,679

thing or an optimistic thing it's more

593

00:22:12,870 --> 00:22:10,400

that the owl represents in a way

594

00:22:14,630 --> 00:22:12,880

uh know the deeper challenges you know

595

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:14,640

in a life

596

00:22:17,510 --> 00:22:16,159

or uh

597

00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:17,520

you know a long life's path you know

598

00:22:21,590 --> 00:22:19,360

you're confronted with with profound

599

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:21,600

challenges and that would be almost

600

00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:23,360

you know what uh

601
00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:25,039
the experience that people

602
00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:26,960
the ufo contact experience would be

603
00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:29,840
could be seen as as a you know profound

604
00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:31,440
life-altering challenge and then you

605
00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:33,280
know the owl appears as a totem and of

606
00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:34,240
way

607
00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:36,799
this may not be a life-altering message

608
00:22:41,510 --> 00:22:39,280
but we've got to present it we've got my

609
00:22:46,240 --> 00:22:41,520
cleland with gene and chris you're in

610
00:22:46,250 --> 00:22:49,510
[Music]

611
00:22:53,950 --> 00:22:53,029
you are listening to gcn

612
00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:53,960
visit

613
00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:59,110

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

614

00:23:01,190 --> 00:23:00,159

pelosi of the palestinian law from the

615

00:23:02,070 --> 00:23:01,200

principle of houston texas is the

616

00:23:03,190 --> 00:23:02,080

attorney responsible for the content of

617

00:23:04,070 --> 00:23:03,200

this ad is not legal advice and the

618

00:23:05,190 --> 00:23:04,080

choice of lawyers should not be based

619

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:05,200

only on advertisement services may not

620

00:23:08,470 --> 00:23:06,400

be available in all states attention

621

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,480

zaroto users if you or a loved one took

622

00:23:12,070 --> 00:23:10,400

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

623

00:23:14,070 --> 00:23:12,080

event you may be entitled to financial

624

00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:14,080

compensation xarelto is a popular

625

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:15,280

prescription blood thinner used to

626
00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:16,880
prevent blood clots and protect patients

627
00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:18,320
from strokes these serious bleeding

628
00:23:21,430 --> 00:23:19,760
events have led to numerous cases of

629
00:23:24,110 --> 00:23:21,440
hospitalization and even death phone

630
00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:24,120
lines are open 24 7. call

631
00:23:29,190 --> 00:23:27,919
800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

632
00:23:30,549 --> 00:23:29,200
so you've got to take a state

633
00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:30,559
construction license exam or

634
00:23:34,630 --> 00:23:32,559
certification can't decide on what books

635
00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:34,640
or what chapters to study discover right

636
00:23:39,149 --> 00:23:36,640
now how you can eliminate unnecessary

637
00:23:41,510 --> 00:23:39,159
books and wasted study time at

638
00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:41,520

contractorexam.com our study materials

639

00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:43,840

zero in on state required test topics in

640

00:23:47,830 --> 00:23:46,159

an effective multiple choice format so

641

00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:47,840

whether you're a plumber electrician

642

00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:49,840

general contractor or other construction

643

00:23:56,110 --> 00:23:52,320

related trade contractor exam.com will

644

00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:56,120

help get you prepared visit us at

645

00:24:03,510 --> 00:24:01,350

don't complain about your cable bill

646

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:03,520

going up and up and up do something

647

00:24:07,990 --> 00:24:05,440

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

648

00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:08,000

special number 1-855-905

649

00:24:13,029 --> 00:24:10,640

my tv the more cable tv rates go up the

650

00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:13,039

better digital satellite tv looks say

651
00:24:17,269 --> 00:24:15,120
goodbye to the cable guy and get more of

652
00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:17,279
your favorite channels in 100 digital

653
00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,559
quality for less money call 1-855-905

654
00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:22,720
my tv sign up for packages starting as

655
00:24:28,070 --> 00:24:24,960
low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

656
00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:28,080
buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

657
00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:29,520
upgrade and free professional

658
00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:31,919
installation you control what you watch

659
00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:33,919
when you watch it record your favorite

660
00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:36,960
shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

661
00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:39,440
the commercials watch local channels too

662
00:24:43,990 --> 00:24:42,080
at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

663
00:24:44,830 --> 00:24:44,000

pull out your major credit or debit card

664

00:24:47,070 --> 00:24:44,840

call

665

00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:47,080

1-855-905 my tv

666

00:24:56,190 --> 00:24:54,799

guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

667

00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:56,200

my tv

668

00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,600

are your google search results killing

669

00:25:06,149 --> 00:25:03,919

you unflattering content in blogs news

670

00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:06,159

articles online reviews social media or

671

00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:07,679

other sources can jeopardize your

672

00:25:12,630 --> 00:25:09,679

reputation your business and your

673

00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,640

livelihood let reputation.com help our

674

00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:14,480

patented technology will make the truth

675

00:25:18,549 --> 00:25:16,240

about you more visible while pushing

676
00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:18,559
down unwanted negative content improve

677
00:25:21,990 --> 00:25:20,400
your google search results call

678
00:25:23,870 --> 00:25:22,000
reputation.com

679
00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:23,880
at

680
00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:31,669
this is a healthcare alert from the pain

681
00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:34,400
relief hotline if you a family member or

682
00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:36,159
a loved one suffers from knee back

683
00:25:39,830 --> 00:25:38,080
shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

684
00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:39,840
as your primary insurance we've got

685
00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:42,000
great news you don't have to suffer any

686
00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:44,159
longer you can immediately qualify for a

687
00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:45,840
pain relieving brace at little or no

688
00:25:50,750 --> 00:25:48,000

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

689

00:25:53,110 --> 00:25:50,760

relief hotline at

690

00:25:55,269 --> 00:25:53,120

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

691

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,279

paperwork is handled for you if you are

692

00:25:59,990 --> 00:25:57,279

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

693

00:26:01,750 --> 00:26:00,000

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

694

00:26:03,750 --> 00:26:01,760

to immediately receive a pain relieving

695

00:26:08,950 --> 00:26:03,760

brace at little or no cost by calling

696

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:10,950

representatives are 866-389-0620 by 24 7

697

00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:12,799

to take your call and rush you your pain

698

00:26:16,950 --> 00:26:14,880

relieving brace at little or no cost to

699

00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:16,960

you shipping is free and all paperwork

700

00:26:27,350 --> 00:26:25,029

nine zero six 866-389-062062 zero again

701
00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:27,360
eight six six three eight nine zero six

702
00:26:30,310 --> 00:26:28,720
two zero

703
00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:30,320
just recently we've witnessed some of

704
00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:31,919
the most catastrophic disasters in

705
00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:34,240
history be sure to prepare yourself with

706
00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:36,880
great tasting high quality gmo free food

707
00:26:40,789 --> 00:26:39,520
that has a 25-year shelf life of course

708
00:26:42,950 --> 00:26:40,799
we're talking about the foods from

709
00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:42,960
survivalfoodalliance.com

710
00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:44,880
and don't forget the human body needs up

711
00:26:49,590 --> 00:26:47,039
to three quarts of water every day to

712
00:26:50,470 --> 00:26:49,600
remain healthy and hydrated so check out

713
00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:50,480

our water bricks at

714

00:26:53,390 --> 00:26:52,559

survivalfoodalliance.com

715

00:27:00,830 --> 00:26:53,400

go to

716

00:27:00,840 --> 00:27:05,190

[Music]

717

00:27:09,029 --> 00:27:06,950

author of 877-223-1776 ufo encyclopedia

718

00:27:10,330 --> 00:27:09,039

in other books you're listening to the

719

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:10,340

peercast

720

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:23,590

okay i am the night owl he is mike

721

00:27:28,149 --> 00:27:25,919

clelland and we got chris o'brien the

722

00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:28,159

book is called the messengers now when

723

00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:30,080

you chose that title

724

00:27:35,430 --> 00:27:33,440

mike cleland did you consider a famous

725

00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:35,440

book from jacques valet messengers of

726

00:27:38,470 --> 00:27:36,720

deception

727

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:38,480

you know actually i didn't and it's

728

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:39,760

funny there's a few other books out

729

00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:41,039

there that with actually the title of

730

00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:42,640

the messengers and they don't really

731

00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:44,240

seem to overlap so i didn't worry too

732

00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:45,840

much about it was pretty simple i wanted

733

00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:48,640

a i wanted a simple title

734

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:51,679

that um that wasn't too wordy i guess

735

00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:53,279

and you know because the wordiness i

736

00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:55,120

guess comes in the subtitle which is all

737

00:27:58,789 --> 00:27:57,279

synchronicity in the ufo abductee you

738

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:58,799

know that just was a word that kept on

739

00:28:00,870 --> 00:28:00,159

showing up in these reports you know

740

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:00,880

like

741

00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:06,480

or you know the owl was a messenger and

742

00:28:10,950 --> 00:28:08,720

i and i heard what it was trying to say

743

00:28:13,990 --> 00:28:10,960

um so those were coming up enough in the

744

00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:14,000

reports that i recognized and also in uh

745

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:15,840

you know just the research end of it you

746

00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:17,440

know the the mythology end of it you

747

00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:19,919

know i'll would often be referred to as

748

00:28:24,710 --> 00:28:22,399

a messenger so it just had a very it was

749

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:24,720

it was a nice short quick title and i

750

00:28:28,310 --> 00:28:26,080

and i preferred that over something sort

751
00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:28,320
of long and and uh sort of explanatory

752
00:28:32,389 --> 00:28:29,520
in the title

753
00:28:35,029 --> 00:28:32,399
all right let's personalize it here

754
00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,039
are there experiences in your life

755
00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:37,440
that led you to this because you have a

756
00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:40,080
chapter in your book in chapter one a

757
00:28:45,510 --> 00:28:43,279
section entitled i'm the owl guy why is

758
00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:45,520
mike cleland the owl guy well so the

759
00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:48,080
reason i'm the owl guy is because uh i

760
00:28:52,630 --> 00:28:50,720
have been documenting and putting on my

761
00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:52,640
blog on my online blog writing essays

762
00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:53,760
and articles

763
00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:54,880

about

764

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:57,600

ufos and owls together and what happens

765

00:29:01,029 --> 00:29:00,159

is i've done it enough that if you

766

00:29:03,669 --> 00:29:01,039

google

767

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:03,679

ufos and owls just those two words my

768

00:29:06,789 --> 00:29:05,279

name comes up it's first on the list and

769

00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:06,799

it comes up i haven't done in a while

770

00:29:10,549 --> 00:29:08,159

but it's like the first seven things

771

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:10,559

that come up so if anyone anyone in the

772

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:12,399

anywhere in the world sits down their

773

00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:14,320

computer and just a couple mouse clicks

774

00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:16,159

away you know and they've had a owl

775

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,760

experience that's somehow tied in with

776

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:19,679

the ufo experience and they're wondering

777

00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:20,880

about it they're going to find me

778

00:29:23,990 --> 00:29:22,080

quickly

779

00:29:26,710 --> 00:29:24,000

and so i've been at the receiving end of

780

00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:26,720

a lot of of a lot of

781

00:29:29,750 --> 00:29:28,000

amazing

782

00:29:31,190 --> 00:29:29,760

uh reports are coming into me that i

783

00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:31,200

just am you know i feel pretty honored

784

00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:32,720

that i'm that i'm

785

00:29:36,549 --> 00:29:34,799

cataloging these things and and you know

786

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:36,559

having a chance to interact and talk

787

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:38,000

with these people

788

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:39,520

this all traces back to a set of

789

00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:41,520

personal experiences i had so the

790

00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:42,960

foundation

791

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:45,120

of my research

792

00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:46,320

is

793

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:48,799

i was confronted with some very strange

794

00:29:53,750 --> 00:29:51,200

owl sightings in october well really

795

00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:53,760

september i think of 2006

796

00:29:57,669 --> 00:29:55,840

which is a little less than 10 years ago

797

00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:57,679

now so i was confronted with a bunch of

798

00:30:01,590 --> 00:30:00,559

owl sightings that kind of blew my mind

799

00:30:03,510 --> 00:30:01,600

and really

800

00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:03,520

set me off kilter in a way you know all

801
00:30:06,389 --> 00:30:04,720
of a sudden i was like wow if these

802
00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:06,399
things are really happening this is

803
00:30:10,950 --> 00:30:08,799
really strange it's beyond coincidence

804
00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:10,960
that i'm seeing this many owls

805
00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:13,840
and so this was right at the same time

806
00:30:17,990 --> 00:30:16,000
this overlapped with my own

807
00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:18,000
looking into my own

808
00:30:24,389 --> 00:30:19,679
ufo memories

809
00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:24,399
which had been bothering me and so

810
00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:28,240
uh right around 2006 2007 i started

811
00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:30,080
looking into my own experiences and it

812
00:30:33,029 --> 00:30:31,440
felt like the floodgates opened i

813
00:30:35,110 --> 00:30:33,039

started seeing so many owls and i

814

00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:35,120

started having so many synchronicities

815

00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:37,360

and it was you know it was at the the

816

00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:40,320

source was my own inner work but uh so

817

00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:41,760

what i would do whenever i talk to

818

00:30:46,070 --> 00:30:44,159

anyone who had a ufo experience or at a

819

00:30:48,389 --> 00:30:46,080

ufo conference or something one of the

820

00:30:50,870 --> 00:30:48,399

questions i would ask and i i asked this

821

00:30:52,549 --> 00:30:50,880

of chris i said have you ever had an owl

822

00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:52,559

experience um

823

00:30:55,909 --> 00:30:53,760

and

824

00:30:58,149 --> 00:30:55,919

it's not 100 it's certainly not 100 but

825

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:58,159

it's enough that there's a pattern and i

826

00:31:01,430 --> 00:31:00,000

just realized that there was a wealth of

827

00:31:03,830 --> 00:31:01,440

stories here

828

00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:03,840

and so yes why am i the owl guys because

829

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:05,760

i'm cataloging collecting these stories

830

00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,440

uh we can talk about the the initial

831

00:31:11,590 --> 00:31:09,600

experience if you want well you open the

832

00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:11,600

floodgates let's talk about them the

833

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:13,279

initial experience

834

00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:15,840

okay so so uh so 10 years ago a little

835

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:17,200

less than 10 years ago nine and a half

836

00:31:21,590 --> 00:31:19,200

years ago i was in

837

00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:21,600

living in idaho right near grand teton

838

00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:24,080

national park and i had been doing a lot

839

00:31:26,310 --> 00:31:25,440

of camping i worked for an outdoor

840

00:31:27,269 --> 00:31:26,320

school

841

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:27,279

and

842

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,720

i was spending a lot of time in the

843

00:31:32,950 --> 00:31:30,640

mountains and then at the school there

844

00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:32,960

was a young woman there that that was um

845

00:31:36,230 --> 00:31:34,640

that i befriended and i just started a

846

00:31:38,149 --> 00:31:36,240

conversation with her and i said she she

847

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,159

was it was uh september so it was late

848

00:31:41,909 --> 00:31:40,640

in the season summer was ending and i

849

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:41,919

said oh you've been here all summer and

850

00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:43,279

i said you must have camped a lot i said

851
00:31:45,669 --> 00:31:44,480
no no i haven't camped at all this

852
00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:45,679
summer i'm like that's terrible it's

853
00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:47,279
beautiful camping right here listen i go

854
00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:48,799
out all the time i do you know i go out

855
00:31:52,549 --> 00:31:51,200
for one night i sleep under the stars if

856
00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:52,559
there's no reason to bring a shelter you

857
00:31:55,269 --> 00:31:54,159
know the weather seems nice there's no

858
00:31:56,549 --> 00:31:55,279
reason to take a shelter we'll sleep out

859
00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:56,559
under the stars and if you want to go

860
00:32:01,269 --> 00:31:58,960
i'll take you camping she said sure so

861
00:32:02,710 --> 00:32:01,279
this was in a funny way sort of a first

862
00:32:04,950 --> 00:32:02,720
date in a way

863
00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:04,960

i was gonna say what a great pickup line

864

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:06,000

yeah well

865

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:07,440

so so uh

866

00:32:11,110 --> 00:32:08,960

so we went into the mountains her name

867

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:11,120

was kristen or his kristen

868

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:12,720

and uh

869

00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:14,159

so if you leave in the afternoon and i

870

00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:16,320

was i've also i do a lot of stuff with a

871

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:17,600

very light backpack you know so you

872

00:32:20,230 --> 00:32:18,960

don't need to carry a lot of stuff for

873

00:32:21,990 --> 00:32:20,240

one night and especially if you don't

874

00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:22,000

have a shelter and our plan was just to

875

00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:23,600

be out by you know lunchtime the

876

00:32:28,070 --> 00:32:25,840

following day so we left you know in the

877

00:32:29,350 --> 00:32:28,080

evening late afternoon early evening and

878

00:32:31,669 --> 00:32:29,360

in a couple of hours you can get pretty

879

00:32:33,909 --> 00:32:31,679

far into the mountains so we arrived at

880

00:32:36,070 --> 00:32:33,919

this beautiful spot and um

881

00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:36,080

clear calm night and the sun was setting

882

00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,919

and i think if i remember correctly a

883

00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:39,600

full moon was rising

884

00:32:41,590 --> 00:32:40,480

and

885

00:32:44,630 --> 00:32:41,600

she

886

00:32:46,549 --> 00:32:44,640

was cooking with a little camp stove

887

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:46,559

something i feel very comfortable doing

888

00:32:49,110 --> 00:32:48,000

and we were having this conversation

889

00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:49,120

that came a point in the conversation

890

00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:50,480

where i was just kind of struck i was

891

00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:52,240

like oh my this woman is really

892

00:32:55,269 --> 00:32:54,399

remarkable there's something about her

893

00:32:57,909 --> 00:32:55,279

that was

894

00:32:59,830 --> 00:32:57,919

that left me kind of uh impressed

895

00:33:02,470 --> 00:32:59,840

so

896

00:33:04,389 --> 00:33:02,480

right at that moment an owl flew over us

897

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:04,399

and then a second owl

898

00:33:09,029 --> 00:33:06,399

and then a third owl

899

00:33:11,110 --> 00:33:09,039

and for about the next hour maybe over

900

00:33:12,870 --> 00:33:11,120

an hour as the sun was setting these

901
00:33:14,389 --> 00:33:12,880
owls would fly around on branches you

902
00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:14,399
know and land on branches nearby they

903
00:33:18,070 --> 00:33:16,000
would fly right over us they would swoop

904
00:33:20,070 --> 00:33:18,080
down right above us they would land on

905
00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:20,080
the ground very close to us

906
00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:21,840
and uh when it came time to lie down to

907
00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:23,279
go to sleep you know we would just it

908
00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:25,600
was a lovely calm night and we just laid

909
00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:27,360
our sleeping bags out under the stars

910
00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:28,240
and

911
00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:29,840
there was um

912
00:33:35,029 --> 00:33:32,960
there would be a second just a momentary

913
00:33:36,789 --> 00:33:35,039

the stars would be blotted out

914

00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:36,799

for just one second

915

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:38,640

and it was it was from the owls it was

916

00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:39,919

totally silent and they were just they

917

00:33:44,070 --> 00:33:41,440

were swooping down low in front of our

918

00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:44,080

faces so for one second half a second

919

00:33:46,870 --> 00:33:45,039

poof

920

00:33:48,870 --> 00:33:46,880

the the stars would get blotted out and

921

00:33:49,590 --> 00:33:48,880

it was it was just a magical experience

922

00:33:51,750 --> 00:33:49,600

so

923

00:33:53,990 --> 00:33:51,760

the after that um

924

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:54,000

we both uh you know thought to them wow

925

00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:55,679

that whole thing was really cool and and

926
00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:57,200
then i

927
00:33:59,909 --> 00:33:58,799
said listen if i go out camping again

928
00:34:01,269 --> 00:33:59,919
i'll give you a call and she said great

929
00:34:02,389 --> 00:34:01,279
so four days later i called her up and

930
00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:02,399
said let's do the same thing let's go to

931
00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:03,919
a different spot we'll go out camping

932
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,559
and so the next time we went out uh it

933
00:34:09,669 --> 00:34:08,320
was a completely different spot and it

934
00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:09,679
was a little colder that night and we

935
00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:11,440
had a shelter with us so i said hey

936
00:34:15,030 --> 00:34:13,119
before we climb into the tent let's uh

937
00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:15,040
let's go climb that hillside and watch

938
00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:16,240

the sunset

939

00:34:20,069 --> 00:34:18,560

because uh because we'll warm up right

940

00:34:21,589 --> 00:34:20,079

it's chilly now if we stand here and

941

00:34:23,109 --> 00:34:21,599

climb into the tent we'll just be cold

942

00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:23,119

and so let's you know let's do some

943

00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:24,720

exercise get up to the top of that hill

944

00:34:28,629 --> 00:34:26,079

watch the sunset and come back and be

945

00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:28,639

warm she said great so we walk up

946

00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:30,240

just as the sun is setting just as we

947

00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:32,000

arrive at the top of this hill wasn't

948

00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:33,760

you know it was a beautiful amazing view

949

00:34:37,030 --> 00:34:35,520

of the of the mountains

950

00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:37,040

um

951
00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:39,440
an owl lands on a tree branch

952
00:34:42,790 --> 00:34:41,280
another one flies above us

953
00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,800
and then a third one sort of lands in

954
00:34:46,869 --> 00:34:44,639
the ground near us and for the 45

955
00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:46,879
minutes or so these three owls

956
00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:48,879
fly around it's not convinced there's no

957
00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:50,159
way to know this they're convinced

958
00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:51,679
they're this they were the same three

959
00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:53,919
owls completely different spot in the in

960
00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:54,720
the

961
00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:56,480
range

962
00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:58,960
not that far apart maybe three miles

963
00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:00,800

apart but uh

964

00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:02,960

so

965

00:35:07,109 --> 00:35:04,960

after that to have it happen once was

966

00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:07,119

pretty cool to have it happened twice

967

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:10,079

within four days kind of freaked me out

968

00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:12,240

and and it started me on this

969

00:35:16,550 --> 00:35:13,440

uh

970

00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:16,560

quest of you know looking into owls in

971

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:17,920

their mythology and what does it mean

972

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:19,680

what's the symbolism i just felt like it

973

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:23,200

felt so heavy and prescient with meaning

974

00:35:27,270 --> 00:35:24,960

with deep meaning and i was it kind of

975

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:27,280

wigged me out so i

976

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:28,960

um

977

00:35:35,349 --> 00:35:32,800

when i started my blog in 2009

978

00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:35,359

i wrote an essay and one of the first

979

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:37,760

blog posts is about this event this uh

980

00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:40,079

you know exactly the story i just told

981

00:35:43,829 --> 00:35:41,839

and i had it written up as a diary entry

982

00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:43,839

which nice makes for a nice blog post

983

00:35:46,790 --> 00:35:44,960

but

984

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:46,800

after i posted it i was like i need to

985

00:35:49,750 --> 00:35:48,240

get a hold of kristen she had long since

986

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:49,760

moved out of the valley and we still

987

00:35:53,910 --> 00:35:51,599

kept in touch over email i said i could

988

00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:53,920

get a hold of her and ask her why

989

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:56,400

or what was going on

990

00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:58,640

that first night when she saw the owls

991

00:36:01,270 --> 00:35:59,920

because i wrote it right in the essay

992

00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:01,280

that you know she was giving she was

993

00:36:05,349 --> 00:36:02,960

talking about something so i got a hold

994

00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:05,359

of her and and uh i asked her like

995

00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:06,320

kristen what were you talking about

996

00:36:09,670 --> 00:36:07,760

right at the moment the first owls

997

00:36:11,589 --> 00:36:09,680

showed up on that first night camping

998

00:36:13,510 --> 00:36:11,599

and she said oh oh i remember exactly

999

00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:13,520

what i was talking about i was giving my

1000

00:36:18,390 --> 00:36:16,720

most heartfelt definition of what god

1001
00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:18,400
meant to me

1002
00:36:22,630 --> 00:36:21,440
and that took an already

1003
00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:22,640
powerful

1004
00:36:25,349 --> 00:36:23,760
story

1005
00:36:28,069 --> 00:36:25,359
and for me it just pushed it into the

1006
00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:28,079
realm of like transcendent it really

1007
00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:29,680
flipped me out uh

1008
00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:30,480
and

1009
00:36:35,589 --> 00:36:34,079
i'll tell you what let's hold that

1010
00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:35,599
detail for a second

1011
00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:37,599
mike clelland joins us the book is the

1012
00:36:41,430 --> 00:36:40,320
messengers with jean and chris you're in

1013
00:36:45,950 --> 00:36:41,440

woohoo

1014

00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:47,990

[Music]

1015

00:36:52,390 --> 00:36:49,839

wishing you the brightest of christmas

1016

00:36:54,950 --> 00:36:52,400

seasons and best wishes for the new year

1017

00:36:55,670 --> 00:36:54,960

from the genesis communications network

1018

00:36:56,390 --> 00:36:55,680

g

1019

00:36:58,470 --> 00:36:56,400

c

1020

00:37:13,589 --> 00:36:58,480

n

1021

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:13,599

world today some of this material may

1022

00:37:18,310 --> 00:37:16,079

adversely affect you other pieces are

1023

00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:18,320

meant to enlighten either way be

1024

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:20,720

prepared to be intrigued by such things

1025

00:37:27,109 --> 00:37:24,880

as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

1026
00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:27,119
creatures from time and space hidden

1027
00:37:32,950 --> 00:37:30,720
conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

1028
00:37:33,750 --> 00:37:32,960
suppressed technology and a whole lot

1029
00:37:39,829 --> 00:37:33,760
more

1030
00:37:42,069 --> 00:37:39,839
website at conspiracyjournal.com

1031
00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,079
there you can sign up for our free

1032
00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:44,640
weekly newsletter sent directly to your

1033
00:37:49,030 --> 00:37:46,079
email address

1034
00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:49,040
find out what they don't want you to

1035
00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:59,109
as the cold and flu season approaches

1036
00:38:02,230 --> 00:38:00,720
silver lungs is ready to help you and

1037
00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:02,240
your family through the toughest of the

1038
00:38:05,430 --> 00:38:03,920

year by supporting your immune system

1039

00:38:07,270 --> 00:38:05,440

and overall health from our best-selling

1040

00:38:08,790 --> 00:38:07,280

colloidal silver generating system to

1041

00:38:10,950 --> 00:38:08,800

our entire line of silver-based skin

1042

00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:10,960

gels nasal sprays soaps and silver

1043

00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:12,800

solutions silver solutions remain one of

1044

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:14,400

nature's most powerful and least

1045

00:38:18,550 --> 00:38:16,640

expensive anti-bacterial agents now you

1046

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:18,560

can produce your own for pennies a day

1047

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:20,400

in the comfort of your home using the

1048

00:38:23,589 --> 00:38:21,920

breakthrough technology of the silver

1049

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:23,599

lungs generator learn more today at

1050

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,710

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

1051

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:30,560

money you can't pay are tax debts

1052

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:32,400

crippling you i've defended people from

1053

00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:34,800

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1054

00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:36,880

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1055

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:38,240

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1056

00:38:43,670 --> 00:38:40,000

telling you there's no such thing as a

1057

00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,680

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1058

00:38:47,430 --> 00:38:45,920

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1059

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:47,440

programs there's never been a better

1060

00:38:54,069 --> 00:38:50,240

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1061

00:39:00,150 --> 00:38:54,079

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1062

00:39:05,430 --> 00:39:03,349

10 000 or more to the irs get on board

1063

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:05,440

with the tax admiral don't take on the

1064

00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:08,160

irs alone i'll cut penalties and reduce

1065

00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:10,480

your overall tax bill sometimes i can

1066

00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:13,280

even get it zeroed out completely we're

1067

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:15,200

an a-rated company helping people clean

1068

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:17,760

up their mess with the irs if you owe 10

1069

00:39:22,030 --> 00:39:20,720

000 or more then call the tax admiral

1070

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:22,040

call

1071

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:23,839

800-287-7180 again that's

1072

00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:31,990

as your body ages there's a 10 decline

1073

00:39:36,230 --> 00:39:33,680

in your ability to repair each passing

1074

00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:36,240

decade after the age 28. by age 40 your

1075

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,160

ability to repair from demanding manual

1076
00:39:42,710 --> 00:39:40,640
labor exercise or a stressful desk job

1077
00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,720
has declined by 12 percent by using one

1078
00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:44,640
world way you supercharge your body's

1079
00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:46,320
ability to repair and eliminate

1080
00:39:50,150 --> 00:39:48,240
inflammation our unique frequency

1081
00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:50,160
encoded whey protein coupled with our

1082
00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:52,000
high quality way improves your cell's

1083
00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,079
ability to make protein which is to say

1084
00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:56,160
repair itself my name is jonathan wright

1085
00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:57,920
and i'm 40 years old i recently went

1086
00:40:01,670 --> 00:40:00,079
from a desk job to a manual labor job

1087
00:40:03,990 --> 00:40:01,680
normally i'm worn out with energy

1088
00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:04,000

enhanced one world way i now recover so

1089

00:40:07,990 --> 00:40:05,920

quickly that i can perform very hard

1090

00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:08,000

work all day long i use energy enhanced

1091

00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:09,920

one world way for breakfast and lunch

1092

00:40:14,310 --> 00:40:11,839

and i experience less hunger throughout

1093

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,320

the day i have a 30 increase in energy

1094

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:16,079

and i just feel better i plan to make

1095

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:17,520

energy enhanced one world way a

1096

00:40:22,829 --> 00:40:19,920

permanent part of my lifestyle call 888

1097

00:40:25,750 --> 00:40:22,839

988 3325 or visit

1098

00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:25,760

oneworldway.com that's one world wh

1099

00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:31,349

we use mobile devices right against our

1100

00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:33,440

bodies every day but growing scientific

1101
00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:35,040
evidence has emerged showing serious

1102
00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,960
health risks associated with exposure to

1103
00:40:41,190 --> 00:40:39,119
emf radiation emitted from these devices

1104
00:40:42,790 --> 00:40:41,200
the solution is defender shield the most

1105
00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:42,800
effective mobile radiation shielding

1106
00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:44,400
ever developed defender shield blocks

1107
00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:47,040
virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1108
00:40:52,310 --> 00:40:49,119
phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1109
00:40:54,910 --> 00:40:52,320
just 64.99 by now at defendershield.com

1110
00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:54,920
for 10 off use promo code gcn

1111
00:41:04,390 --> 00:40:57,040
defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1112
00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:06,630
hi this is nuclear physicist lecturer

1113
00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:09,839

stanton friedman you are listening to

1114

00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:11,599

the parrot cast

1115

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:15,280

the gold standard of paranormal radio

1116

00:41:22,710 --> 00:41:20,240

[Music]

1117

00:41:24,870 --> 00:41:22,720

okay so the owls have taken over chris's

1118

00:41:28,069 --> 00:41:24,880

home he's no longer there

1119

00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:28,079

we have those birds with the big eyes

1120

00:41:32,710 --> 00:41:30,079

and they filled his place mike cleland

1121

00:41:34,990 --> 00:41:32,720

the messengers is telling us more

1122

00:41:37,349 --> 00:41:35,000

about this early

1123

00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:37,359

multifaceted encounter mike

1124

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:38,319

so

1125

00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:41,119

the account i just shared took place in

1126

00:41:45,349 --> 00:41:44,079

2006 in the autumn of 2006.

1127

00:41:49,349 --> 00:41:45,359

i was

1128

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:49,359

the ufo subject and i had a few

1129

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:52,079

experiences of my own that were kind of

1130

00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:54,000

telling in their own way and actually we

1131

00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:55,920

talked about those experiences when i

1132

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:57,839

was on the paracast this is going back

1133

00:42:01,990 --> 00:42:00,240

in 2009. i had a pretty good working

1134

00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:02,000

knowledge having read books by you know

1135

00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:02,800

um

1136

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:06,560

whitley strieber and bud hopkins and and

1137

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:08,319

john mack you know that those types of

1138

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,240

books so i was uh when i saw those owls

1139

00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,640

in the mountains in the moment looking

1140

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,560

at those owls this is this is an owl

1141

00:42:19,349 --> 00:42:18,400

it's you know 18 inches tall it's well

1142

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:19,359

probably less than that about a foot

1143

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:21,040

tall standing on the ground

1144

00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:22,560

i knew

1145

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:24,160

there was a voice in my head i mean

1146

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:26,960

there was a there was a very clear

1147

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:29,280

knowing in my head that said this has

1148

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:31,440

something to do with the ufos

1149

00:42:34,150 --> 00:42:32,880

uh that was a little embarrassing i

1150

00:42:35,510 --> 00:42:34,160

couldn't really say that right in the

1151
00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:35,520
moment i was like well how do you blurt

1152
00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:37,920
that out but i knew it i felt it uh

1153
00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:40,319
looking at those owls real owls i was

1154
00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:41,760
saying to myself this has something to

1155
00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:44,800
do with ufos and i didn't know why uh so

1156
00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:47,440
that was part of my own

1157
00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:50,880
research too that later

1158
00:42:56,790 --> 00:42:54,000
so so they're within the ufo uh

1159
00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:56,800
abduction lore there are accounts of

1160
00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:58,400
people who see great big owls right

1161
00:43:02,630 --> 00:42:59,520
they'll be driving down the road at

1162
00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:02,640
night they'll see a uh four foot tall

1163
00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:04,800

owl in the um

1164

00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:06,880

in the road in front of them and then

1165

00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:08,560

they'll have you know some missing time

1166

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,760

and all of a sudden they'll get home and

1167

00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:11,440

they'll realize oh this is something odd

1168

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:13,280

i should have been home at midnight

1169

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:15,520

instead it's 2 a.m

1170

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:18,079

so i knew those those screen memory

1171

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:19,920

stories and when i was looking at these

1172

00:43:24,470 --> 00:43:21,520

owls i'm like no these are real owls but

1173

00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:24,480

i still was kind of freaked out so there

1174

00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:26,800

was even though it was only in my mind i

1175

00:43:31,750 --> 00:43:29,520

had a knowing of the ufo things so

1176

00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:31,760

that those experiences

1177

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:35,839

in the the the autumn of 2006 became the

1178

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:38,319

foundation for my own i guess inner

1179

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,760

journey and that that then became the an

1180

00:43:45,510 --> 00:43:43,680

online essay that i wrote a couple years

1181

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:45,520

ago that was posted online

1182

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,839

which then became this great big thick

1183

00:43:52,069 --> 00:43:50,000

book that you both have

1184

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,079

okay so we're talking here at the

1185

00:43:57,430 --> 00:43:54,560

beginning of something that is related

1186

00:43:59,829 --> 00:43:57,440

to ufo related encounters

1187

00:44:02,309 --> 00:43:59,839

we are talking about something that is

1188

00:44:04,630 --> 00:44:02,319

somehow tied into

1189

00:44:06,230 --> 00:44:04,640

uh ufo encounters and it is it's a

1190

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:06,240

little murky it took me a lot of i mean

1191

00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:07,920

it takes a lot of ink it took me 400

1192

00:44:12,069 --> 00:44:10,480

pages nearly to make my point but but

1193

00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,079

i'm i'm at this point thoroughly

1194

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:14,400

convinced that there's a connection

1195

00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:15,599

i don't know what the connection in but

1196

00:44:22,230 --> 00:44:18,319

i is but i know there is a connection uh

1197

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:22,240

between ufos and the uh the owl these

1198

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:23,599

owl sightings

1199

00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:26,400

i i've got a really good uh story that

1200

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:28,960

kind of dovetails nicely

1201

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:33,119

back in i think it was 95 or 94

1202

00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:34,880

fairly early on in my

1203

00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:37,200

investigative process as it unfolded in

1204

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:40,079

the san luis valley in colorado

1205

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:42,400

i got a call one night

1206

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:43,440

and

1207

00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:46,400

it was in the spring late spring

1208

00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:48,400

and somebody called and said there's a

1209

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:52,480

an invisible ufo landed behind my house

1210

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:54,560

and i said well how do you know it's

1211

00:44:57,589 --> 00:44:56,160

there if it's invisible and they says

1212

00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:57,599

because it

1213

00:45:00,630 --> 00:44:59,119

it's beeping

1214

00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:00,640

and i said

1215

00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:02,319

what do you mean they said well

1216

00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:04,000

it's been going on for almost an hour

1217

00:45:06,790 --> 00:45:05,440

and it's just it sounds like a truck

1218

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:06,800

backing up it's

1219

00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:08,160

beep

1220

00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:13,280

it's

1221

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,160

there's no variation in the the interval

1222

00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:18,400

between the beeps and it's freaking me

1223

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:19,520

out

1224

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:21,760

can you come over and so i came over and

1225

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,440

i didn't hear anything

1226

00:45:27,829 --> 00:45:25,520

and i thought well this person

1227

00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:27,839

maybe has been partying too much or has

1228

00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:29,359

some sort of

1229

00:45:32,150 --> 00:45:30,319

i don't know

1230

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:32,160

issues or whatever even though i knew

1231

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:33,760

them pretty well you know i kind of

1232

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:35,119

joked around and said well sorry you

1233

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:36,160

know

1234

00:45:39,829 --> 00:45:37,920

i don't hear anything and i went back

1235

00:45:40,710 --> 00:45:39,839

home and then i get another call from a

1236

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,720

neighbor

1237

00:45:45,030 --> 00:45:42,480

of hers saying

1238

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:45,040

there's this weird beeping sound uh you

1239

00:45:48,950 --> 00:45:47,200

know near my house and i said well you

1240

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,960

know so and so just called me and said

1241

00:45:51,910 --> 00:45:50,400

the same thing

1242

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,920

and so by this time it was getting late

1243

00:45:55,990 --> 00:45:53,280

and i didn't want to go out and you know

1244

00:45:58,069 --> 00:45:56,000

have nothing be there again so

1245

00:46:00,390 --> 00:45:58,079

um the following night

1246

00:46:02,230 --> 00:46:00,400

i got a call again from somebody else in

1247

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:02,240

a different location uh claiming that

1248

00:46:05,750 --> 00:46:03,760

there was this weird beeping sound and

1249

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,760

everybody was convinced it was a ufo i

1250

00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:07,680

mean that was the automatic assumption

1251

00:46:11,030 --> 00:46:09,040

which i found

1252

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:11,040

very curious and uh

1253

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:12,960

and this person was fairly close to my

1254

00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:16,000

house and so i ran outside ran up on the

1255

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:18,079

porch and climbed up on the roof and

1256

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:19,520

listened very carefully and i heard a

1257

00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:21,359

faint beeping sound and i thought what

1258

00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:23,440

the heck is that

1259

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:26,319

and then right as that ended i heard

1260

00:46:30,150 --> 00:46:28,319

another beeping sound way out in the

1261

00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:30,160

distance that i could just barely hear

1262

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:31,440

and i thought it was my ears playing

1263

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,119

tricks on me

1264

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:35,280

it turns out you know i started doing

1265

00:46:40,150 --> 00:46:36,880

some research on this because i was very

1266

00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:40,160

intrigued uh it sounded so mechanical

1267

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:44,160

and so uh just i mean if that

1268

00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:46,400

a beep was a was a drummer keep in time

1269

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:47,440

i mean it would have been the best

1270

00:46:51,990 --> 00:46:49,200

drummer in the world it was just so

1271

00:46:54,230 --> 00:46:52,000

mechanical and so perfect and precise

1272

00:46:56,150 --> 00:46:54,240

and so i went to a

1273

00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:56,160

a friend of mine who's a kind of an

1274

00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:58,240

amateur ornithologist and

1275

00:47:01,589 --> 00:47:00,079

worked for the department of interiors a

1276

00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:01,599

really brilliant woman

1277

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:04,160

and she helped me do a research project

1278

00:47:08,550 --> 00:47:06,480

and what did we find out that

1279

00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:08,560

well she did and she came to me and said

1280

00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:11,200

you know this is a rare

1281

00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:13,520

sighting you know out of their range of

1282

00:47:17,349 --> 00:47:16,079

the smallest owl it's only about four

1283

00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:17,359

inches high

1284

00:47:23,510 --> 00:47:20,960

and its mating call is a 45 minute

1285

00:47:24,870 --> 00:47:23,520

beeping sound

1286

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:24,880

that uh

1287

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:27,680

goes on without a hitch for 45 minutes

1288

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:28,640

and then

1289

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:30,800

there'll be a response hopefully from

1290

00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:32,160

from a female

1291

00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:35,119

and so sure enough we we track these two

1292

00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:37,280

owls around uh for the next couple of

1293

00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:39,280

days or nights i should say

1294

00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:41,440

uh we never were able to to spot it and

1295

00:47:47,069 --> 00:47:43,440

it has a weird name it's like a

1296

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:47,079

pizza no it's a saw wet owl

1297

00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:49,359

s-a-w-w-h-e-t saw wet out yeah i knew it

1298

00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:51,599

yeah but very it has this real you know

1299

00:47:55,670 --> 00:47:54,079

i heard it and it's the most amazingly

1300

00:47:56,870 --> 00:47:55,680

mechanical it's the most mechanical

1301

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:56,880

sounding thing

1302

00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:59,040

i've ever heard in nature way more than

1303

00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:01,920

a cicada or a cricket or anything

1304

00:48:05,910 --> 00:48:03,760

and but they're not supposed to

1305

00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:05,920

be at high altitude in southern uh

1306

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:07,680

colorado they were quite quite a

1307

00:48:11,910 --> 00:48:09,520

distance outside of their range which i

1308

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:11,920

found very intriguing but

1309

00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,839

the connection to the ufo of course is

1310

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:15,280

everybody that heard this thing you know

1311

00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:16,720

if it was near

1312

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,440

were convinced that was a ufo now in the

1313

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:21,119

book there is a chapter right as you

1314

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:22,720

were talking i pulled this the book out

1315

00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:25,680

and i'm looking at pages page 223 and

1316

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:29,200

the chapter is called uh beeping ufos

1317

00:48:33,670 --> 00:48:30,880

and it is about exactly what you're

1318

00:48:35,510 --> 00:48:33,680

talking about so so here we have

1319

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:35,520

an overlap you just described an overlap

1320

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:38,720

with owls and ufos okay so an owl

1321

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:41,760

is mistakenly reported as a ufo

1322

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:44,319

okay so so they're overlapping it's easy

1323

00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:46,240

to dismiss on some levels now here's

1324

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:48,319

where it gets strange there is a woman

1325

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:50,000

her name is lindy tucker i'm not sure

1326

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:51,920

i'm familiar with her researcher

1327

00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:54,079

lindy has been around for a while yeah

1328

00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:56,000

yeah so lindy tucker has a website which

1329

00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:59,200

is just uh within the last year or so

1330

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:01,119

came online called beeping ufos where

1331

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:02,720

she has been collecting

1332

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:05,760

audio of ufos and oftentimes these are

1333

00:49:10,470 --> 00:49:08,000

people with a microphone looking at a

1334

00:49:12,150 --> 00:49:10,480

hovering ufo hovering flying saucer and

1335

00:49:14,549 --> 00:49:12,160

they are recording in the moment the

1336

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:14,559

noise and the noise is exactly what you

1337

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:17,359

describe now lindy tucker has been doing

1338

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:19,599

research where she has been collecting

1339

00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:22,079

these recordings of

1340

00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:23,920

ufos this is people you know with a

1341

00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:25,680

recording device where there's a couple

1342

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:27,920

accounts of a cops who were looking at

1343

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:30,720

ufos hovering flying saucers and at the

1344

00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:33,119

same time hearing this very mechanical

1345

00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:35,920

beeping noise it gets strange the air

1346

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:39,440

force did a study of of which you can't

1347

00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:41,119

hear any of these this is in the content

1348

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:44,079

report they said they acquired

1349

00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:46,640

recordings of ufos and they wrote them

1350

00:49:50,470 --> 00:49:49,200

off to the sound of the saw wet owl

1351
00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:50,480
exactly what

1352
00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:51,280
what

1353
00:49:53,670 --> 00:49:52,800
chris was describing

1354
00:49:55,270 --> 00:49:53,680
now

1355
00:49:57,349 --> 00:49:55,280
the recordings

1356
00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:57,359
that lindy had collected there was

1357
00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:59,440
another researcher in the west coast

1358
00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:01,359
lindy was in ontario canada there's

1359
00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,960
another uh the west coast of america and

1360
00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:04,319
a guy i think in washington state had

1361
00:50:09,190 --> 00:50:07,760
been collecting audio recordings too

1362
00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:09,200
these were people who you know were

1363
00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:11,280

seeing ufos and recording these things

1364

00:50:14,230 --> 00:50:12,640

at the same time

1365

00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:14,240

they uh

1366

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:16,640

the recordings of

1367

00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:18,480

the saw wet owl which are very easy to

1368

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:20,240

get right just a normal owl you can

1369

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:22,319

record that kind of thing the ufos are

1370

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:23,680

very difficult to get you would you

1371

00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:26,480

would compare these two recordings and

1372

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,760

look at the audio signature using

1373

00:50:33,910 --> 00:50:31,520

sound equipment advanced sound equipment

1374

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:33,920

you would analyze the audio signature

1375

00:50:38,950 --> 00:50:35,920

and it was i think his name is ronald

1376
00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:38,960
stearman from the university of texas in

1377
00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:41,280
austin in the early 90s did a very

1378
00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,960
detailed study of both these sounds back

1379
00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:44,880
to back and he concluded that the

1380
00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:47,760
beeping noises collected by lindy tucker

1381
00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:50,319
were not saw wet owls

1382
00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:52,160
now we're about a third of the way

1383
00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:54,720
through this week's episode but that's

1384
00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:58,000
not all not by a long shot now after the

1385
00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,319
power cast ends we'll have more to come

1386
00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:02,480
with after the power cast our wrap-up

1387
00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:05,040
radio show if you want to hear it you

1388
00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:07,200

have to be a member of the power cast

1389

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:09,839

plus our premium service which also

1390

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:11,280

includes the ad free version of this

1391

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:13,200

show we're starting to add show

1392

00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:15,760

transcripts the videos are coming

1393

00:51:22,750 --> 00:51:18,319

lots coming to learn more about the

1394

00:51:26,309 --> 00:51:24,390

plus.thepowercast.com

1395

00:51:29,030 --> 00:51:26,319

so let's continue our discussion with

1396

00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:29,040

mike clelland he's the author of the

1397

00:51:35,830 --> 00:51:31,200

messengers with gene and chris you're in

1398

00:51:35,840 --> 00:51:40,549

[Music]

1399

00:51:45,309 --> 00:51:44,069

thank you for listening to gcn

1400

00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:45,319

be sure to visit

1401

00:51:50,230 --> 00:51:48,160

gcnlive.com today

1402

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:50,240

attack of the rockoids has been well

1403

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:52,559

received by critics and readers alike

1404

00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:54,160

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1405

00:51:57,510 --> 00:51:55,599

never forget

1406

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,520

a former u.s military intelligence

1407

00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:00,000

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1408

00:52:04,870 --> 00:52:02,559

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1409

00:52:05,910 --> 00:52:04,880

help after a terrible battle in outer

1410

00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:05,920

space

1411

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,079

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1412

00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:10,079

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1413

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:12,800

with a woman whose far away planet is

1414

00:52:17,910 --> 00:52:15,680

intent on destroying the earth and now

1415

00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:17,920

the gripping tale continues in the

1416

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:20,559

coming of the protectors it's the second

1417

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:23,359

book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

1418

00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:25,440

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1419

00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:28,000

heroes against powerful fanatical

1420

00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:30,079

enemies that threaten the lives of

1421

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:32,559

freedom-loving beings everywhere

1422

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:35,280

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1423

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:38,240

the protectors classic science fiction

1424

00:52:43,829 --> 00:52:40,720

at its best available now

1425

00:52:45,390 --> 00:52:43,839

for more details visit rockoids.com

1426

00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:45,400

that's r o c

1427

00:52:54,870 --> 00:52:52,470

for over five years you've been hearing

1428

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:54,880

about the berkey guy so you may know a

1429

00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:57,359

few things about him for example you are

1430

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,680

well aware of the superior quality and

1431

00:53:03,910 --> 00:53:01,680

effectiveness of berkey water filters

1432

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:03,920

and accessories but did you know the

1433

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:06,000

berkeys have had independent lab tests

1434

00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:07,920

done to prove just how effective they

1435

00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:10,240

are it's true and he can email you the

1436

00:53:15,349 --> 00:53:13,440

test results just visit goberke.com

1437

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:15,359

you may also know that the berkey guy

1438

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:17,280

has helped tens of thousands of people

1439

00:53:20,670 --> 00:53:19,359

get better prepared now here's something

1440

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:20,680

you may not know

1441

00:53:25,829 --> 00:53:23,280

goberky.com has amazing specials and

1442

00:53:28,230 --> 00:53:25,839

deals all the time on a wide variety of

1443

00:53:30,950 --> 00:53:28,240

survival and preparedness products most

1444

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:30,960

ready to ship same day visit the berkey

1445

00:53:36,390 --> 00:53:33,599

guy at goberke.com and be sure to click

1446

00:53:41,349 --> 00:53:36,400

the red products on sale now button you

1447

00:53:41,359 --> 00:53:45,910

again that's 877-886-3653

1448

00:53:56,630 --> 00:53:50,740

go berkey.com home of the berkey guy

1449

00:54:03,589 --> 00:53:59,910

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1450

00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:03,599

standard of paranormal radio

1451
00:54:11,670 --> 00:54:04,800
and now

1452
00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,510
mike cleveland is author of the

1453
00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:15,920
messengers and he's putting together

1454
00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:18,240
here the background

1455
00:54:21,109 --> 00:54:19,200
of

1456
00:54:22,230 --> 00:54:21,119
his ufo related experiences go ahead

1457
00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:22,240
please

1458
00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:24,960
so lindy tucker researcher has collected

1459
00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:27,839
these uh audio recordings

1460
00:54:36,069 --> 00:54:31,599
of ufos she had been seeing ufos out her

1461
00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,079
back door in orton ontario in uh 1975

1462
00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:38,400
and she uh they had been making this

1463
00:54:42,309 --> 00:54:40,720

strange beeping noise so she got a there

1464

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:42,319

was a friend with her also named chris

1465

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:45,839

by the way and they went out and um

1466

00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:48,960

recorded at night they the ufos appeared

1467

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:50,559

they started making this noise this

1468

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:52,559

beeping noise she recorded it very loud

1469

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:53,920

exactly what chris describes very

1470

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:55,680

mechanical very steady

1471

00:55:01,750 --> 00:54:58,160

this was then analyzed as i said just

1472

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:01,760

before the break and was determined by

1473

00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:03,680

professor ronald steerman at the

1474

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:05,839

university of texas in austin that they

1475

00:55:09,829 --> 00:55:07,680

were not

1476

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:09,839

the same as a that what she had recorded

1477

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:12,960

was not the same as a

1478

00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:15,280

saw wet owl sounded very similar but

1479

00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:16,960

when analyzed the audio signature was

1480

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:18,880

slightly different now

1481

00:55:23,030 --> 00:55:20,480

it gets very weird here

1482

00:55:26,309 --> 00:55:23,040

in that initial recording lindy tucker

1483

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:26,319

her first recording from 1975 you can

1484

00:55:29,990 --> 00:55:28,319

hear it and she she plays it on her

1485

00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:30,000

website this is well worth anyone you

1486

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:33,119

just google uh beeping ufos a website

1487

00:55:37,109 --> 00:55:35,119

will come up these are these recordings

1488

00:55:39,750 --> 00:55:37,119

are all there including recordings of of

1489

00:55:41,829 --> 00:55:39,760

uh saw what owls to compare all the data

1490

00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:41,839

is there from from the uh

1491

00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:43,839

university of austin study that was done

1492

00:55:48,390 --> 00:55:46,319

in the early 90s now

1493

00:55:49,589 --> 00:55:48,400

when you listen to that first

1494

00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:49,599

initial

1495

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:51,599

recording that lindy made

1496

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:53,040

there's crickets in the background a

1497

00:55:56,789 --> 00:55:55,119

little wind rustling in there and there

1498

00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:56,799

is also

1499

00:56:02,390 --> 00:55:59,119

the unmistakable hooting of a great

1500

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:02,400

horned owl so here we have an overlap

1501

00:56:07,030 --> 00:56:04,480

of a great horned owl

1502

00:56:08,950 --> 00:56:07,040

and a beeping if if and i've spoken at

1503

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:08,960

length with lindy and i trust that she's

1504

00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:11,599

not you know pulling my leg and a ufo

1505

00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:13,599

that is making a beeping noise very

1506

00:56:17,190 --> 00:56:15,520

similar to an owl but there's an overlap

1507

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:17,200

with a hooting of a great horned island

1508

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:19,920

in in this research i would love to get

1509

00:56:22,470 --> 00:56:21,280

a photograph right you get somebody

1510

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:22,480

takes a photograph and they're looking

1511

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:24,559

up and they you know there's a maybe a

1512

00:56:27,670 --> 00:56:26,160

telephone wire with an owl on the

1513

00:56:29,589 --> 00:56:27,680

telephone wire in the background as a

1514

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:29,599

you know hovering ufo i would love to

1515

00:56:32,950 --> 00:56:30,960

get that photograph that does as far as

1516

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:32,960

i know it doesn't exist but i do have

1517

00:56:37,190 --> 00:56:34,960

like i did like this audio recording

1518

00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:37,200

exists where this this beeping sound is

1519

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,280

overlapping with

1520

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:41,760

the great horned owl which has the low

1521

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:43,839

baritone hooting that we associated with

1522

00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:46,000

like you know haunted house movies now

1523

00:56:49,030 --> 00:56:48,000

one more thing happened so lindy wrote

1524

00:56:51,750 --> 00:56:49,040

up her

1525

00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:51,760

her research and it was published i

1526

00:56:54,549 --> 00:56:53,440

think in 92

1527

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:54,559

oh let me just look i'm going to turn

1528

00:56:58,549 --> 00:56:55,920

the page here

1529

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,559

94 excuse me she published an article in

1530

00:57:02,789 --> 00:57:00,559

1994 in the mufon journal and the title

1531

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,799

of the article is tracing sound to ufo

1532

00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:03,839

encounters

1533

00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:06,319

and it's an excellent article it's

1534

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,319

easily googled it's on her website

1535

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,640

beeping ufos but what she doesn't talk

1536

00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:12,960

about on the website and and what i

1537

00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:14,960

in my personal conversations with her

1538

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:17,280

she uh this 94 is back in ancient

1539

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:18,960

history when if you wanted to send

1540

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:20,880

something to an organization like mufon

1541

00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:22,880

to put in a journal you had to put a

1542

00:57:26,390 --> 00:57:24,079

piece of paper

1543

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,400

a stack of papers in an envelope

1544

00:57:29,910 --> 00:57:28,319

and then mail them so that they would

1545

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:29,920

you know so they would receive the

1546

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:32,640

report she uh had her said her desk was

1547

00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:34,240

messy she was looking for this thing the

1548

00:57:37,990 --> 00:57:36,319

deadline had already was on you know was

1549

00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:38,000

on her so she was kind of frantic

1550

00:57:41,430 --> 00:57:39,440

looking for

1551
00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:41,440
the the article she had written middle

1552
00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,720
of the day

1553
00:57:45,030 --> 00:57:44,160
windows are open

1554
00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:45,040
she

1555
00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:49,200
finds the article

1556
00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:50,960
she puts her finger on the article as

1557
00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:52,640
soon as her finger touches the article

1558
00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:55,200
about beeping ufos

1559
00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:58,480
the same profound mechanical beeping

1560
00:58:01,589 --> 00:58:00,000
comes in through the open window she

1561
00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:01,599
never saw ufo at this event but she

1562
00:58:06,150 --> 00:58:03,920
heard the profound beeping coming

1563
00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:06,160

through the windows as she found and

1564

00:58:10,950 --> 00:58:08,000

touched the article she had written

1565

00:58:12,789 --> 00:58:10,960

about beeping ufos then this is this is

1566

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:12,799

the kind of story

1567

00:58:16,789 --> 00:58:14,880

that i i've been trying to document in

1568

00:58:19,750 --> 00:58:16,799

this book these stories that have kind

1569

00:58:21,910 --> 00:58:19,760

of you know multiple overlapping

1570

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:21,920

threads and you pull on any one of these

1571

00:58:26,309 --> 00:58:24,240

threads and it just traces back to i

1572

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:26,319

guess almost even more weirdness

1573

00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:27,680

and in a way these are the kind of

1574

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:29,520

stories i like so it's been a delight

1575

00:58:33,829 --> 00:58:31,359

for me to do this research because it's

1576
00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:33,839
been just engrossing and fascinating for

1577
00:58:39,190 --> 00:58:36,559
me yeah i love the synchronicity uh

1578
00:58:43,270 --> 00:58:39,200
elements that kind of weave all through

1579
00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:43,280
your um your work uh it's and and also

1580
00:58:46,309 --> 00:58:44,640
you know you're

1581
00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:46,319
i remember when you called me the one

1582
00:58:50,470 --> 00:58:49,200
time prior to uh i think appearing on

1583
00:58:52,230 --> 00:58:50,480
being one of the first guests on your

1584
00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:52,240
podcast and

1585
00:58:56,390 --> 00:58:54,079
we had had a parliament of owls that

1586
00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:56,400
appeared in missouri a hundred hundreds

1587
00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:57,920
of owls appeared

1588
00:59:01,430 --> 00:59:00,400

on a farm covering fence fence lines and

1589

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:01,440

trees

1590

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,720

extremely rare i i didn't even know owls

1591

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:07,760

got together in groups to be honest and

1592

00:59:11,190 --> 00:59:09,359

of course a group of owls is called what

1593

00:59:13,750 --> 00:59:11,200

a parliament of owls going for or a

1594

00:59:15,750 --> 00:59:13,760

wisdom of olives yeah our greek uh or

1595

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:15,760

greek sort of analogy but

1596

00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:18,720

uh i remember you drew a line from the

1597

00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:19,839

owls

1598

00:59:25,349 --> 00:59:21,680

in the uh to where you were i think in

1599

00:59:27,750 --> 00:59:25,359

idaho and and right at that time uh

1600

00:59:30,390 --> 00:59:27,760

i think mac tony's

1601

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:30,400

apartment was right on that line

1602

00:59:34,950 --> 00:59:32,400

and i thought to myself my goodness if i

1603

00:59:37,510 --> 00:59:34,960

if i get a protractor out and a ruler

1604

00:59:39,589 --> 00:59:37,520

and i start drawing lines from uh

1605

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:39,599

from events and uh there's the

1606

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:42,400

synchronistic uh elements of of things

1607

00:59:47,589 --> 00:59:44,640

lining up in a straight line and

1608

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:47,599

and um andrew owen i think that's how

1609

00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:49,359

you pronounce his name he's a listener

1610

00:59:52,549 --> 00:59:50,880

in a friend of the show

1611

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:52,559

he he came up with a whole book called

1612

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:55,280

the roswell triangle that was based on

1613

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:56,400

your

1614

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:58,319

just kind of observation that if you

1615

01:00:01,270 --> 01:00:00,000

draw if you take a ruler and draw a

1616

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,280

straight line

1617

01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:03,119

uh you have this synchronistic you know

1618

01:00:07,589 --> 01:00:05,520

everything lines up or things that are

1619

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:07,599

important to you line up like that

1620

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:10,000

um have you done more uh work along

1621

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:13,200

these lines i i i see a few mentions of

1622

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:14,640

this but uh

1623

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:16,160

do you think people should be doing this

1624

01:00:19,990 --> 01:00:17,599

should be uh

1625

01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:20,000

you know going out and actively seeking

1626

01:00:26,230 --> 01:00:20,880

for

1627

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:26,240

and and what sort of advice would you

1628

01:00:29,589 --> 01:00:28,319

give people just generally in this in

1629

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:29,599

this regard

1630

01:00:32,950 --> 01:00:31,440

well so let me first the thing about the

1631

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:32,960

map in the lyon and mack tony's

1632

01:00:35,829 --> 01:00:34,160

apartment it didn't run right through

1633

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:35,839

mack tony's apartment it got very close

1634

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:36,640

though

1635

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:39,599

and it certainly uh and

1636

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:43,119

the it that story uh yeah that story is

1637

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:44,960

is almost like a like a

1638

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:47,119

descent into my own form of madness in a

1639

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:50,079

way where so many things were lining up

1640

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:52,000

uh on that uh

1641

01:00:58,950 --> 01:00:56,000

uh you know on a series of lines

1642

01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:58,960

and you know including my cabin and it

1643

01:01:01,750 --> 01:01:00,160

actually eventually made a great big

1644

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:01,760

triangle shape and i'd all these are

1645

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:03,119

powerful events that had happened to me

1646

01:01:05,990 --> 01:01:04,480

that like were lining up on these things

1647

01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:06,000

and these lines were not i mean these

1648

01:01:10,150 --> 01:01:08,400

were like 800 mile long lines

1649

01:01:12,710 --> 01:01:10,160

that's all archived on the blog in a

1650

01:01:13,589 --> 01:01:12,720

series of of uh blog posts that are all

1651

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:13,599

um

1652

01:01:22,069 --> 01:01:17,920

or triangle on the map now

1653

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:22,079

uh as far as advice i would give um

1654

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:22,960

you know

1655

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:24,720

i think nick redford talks about this

1656

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:26,240

and he says you know he knows he's on to

1657

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:27,440

something

1658

01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,640

in a in a

1659

01:01:32,390 --> 01:01:30,559

case in a report

1660

01:01:34,230 --> 01:01:32,400

uh you know he's researching paranormal

1661

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:34,240

stuff ufos and things he knows he's on

1662

01:01:37,829 --> 01:01:36,079

to things when synchronicities start

1663

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:37,839

appearing in his life at the time he's

1664

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:39,440

doing the research he knows the research

1665

01:01:43,190 --> 01:01:41,200

in a way is valid

1666

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:43,200

uh because of the the synchronicities

1667

01:01:46,230 --> 01:01:44,640

and i've i've sort of come to that same

1668

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:46,240

conclusion i almost at the point now if

1669

01:01:50,390 --> 01:01:47,680

i don't get synchronicities i'm a little

1670

01:01:51,510 --> 01:01:50,400

worried that i'm that i'm a little of

1671

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:51,520

strayed

1672

01:01:54,630 --> 01:01:52,640

but um

1673

01:01:56,549 --> 01:01:54,640

as far as advice yeah you know so i mean

1674

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:56,559

you can go crazy if you try to you know

1675

01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:58,640

like you don't start your own religion

1676

01:02:03,030 --> 01:01:59,920

just because he had a synchronicity let

1677

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:03,040

me put it that way um but the these

1678

01:02:06,230 --> 01:02:04,799

things

1679

01:02:07,589 --> 01:02:06,240

and talking to other researchers and

1680

01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:07,599

especially talking to experiencers

1681

01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:08,880

people who have had the ufo contact

1682

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:09,839

experience

1683

01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:10,720

uh

1684

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:13,760

synchronicities will show up or seem to

1685

01:02:16,549 --> 01:02:14,720

show up

1686

01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:16,559

in a in a higher

1687

01:02:19,829 --> 01:02:17,839

more profound

1688

01:02:21,190 --> 01:02:19,839

way to people who've had the ufo contact

1689

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:21,200

experience and i said this to a friend

1690

01:02:24,230 --> 01:02:23,119

of mine i kind of was on my high horse

1691

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:24,240

and i said you know

1692

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:26,160

people have ufo contact experiences they

1693

01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:27,760

have more synchronicities than the rest

1694

01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:28,960

of the people and she kind of rolled her

1695

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,520

eyes and said anyone on a spiritual path

1696

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:33,119

will have more synchronicities which i

1697

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:34,880

think is true

1698

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:36,880

and the way she said it it forced me to

1699

01:02:40,470 --> 01:02:38,480

sort of step back and look at the ufo

1700

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,480

contact experience

1701
01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:42,240
in the framework of a spiritual path and

1702
01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:43,680
i found that that

1703
01:02:48,150 --> 01:02:45,920
looking at it that way was incredibly

1704
01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:48,160
fruitful so if you're a nuts and bolts

1705
01:02:50,710 --> 01:02:49,359
researcher

1706
01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:50,720
wanting to go out and just measure the

1707
01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:52,480
burn marks in the yard

1708
01:02:56,549 --> 01:02:53,280
and

1709
01:02:58,789 --> 01:02:56,559
know the control tower at the nearest

1710
01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:58,799
airport after ufo sighting

1711
01:03:05,190 --> 01:03:00,880
my sense is you might not be getting as

1712
01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:05,200
many synchronicities as the someone who

1713
01:03:10,630 --> 01:03:08,160

then sits with the the witness and

1714

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:10,640

listens to their experiences as well as

1715

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:12,240

you know ask the questions how is your

1716

01:03:15,589 --> 01:03:14,160

spirituality change has your house your

1717

01:03:18,069 --> 01:03:15,599

thoughts on religion change since you're

1718

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:18,079

citing those folks might get more

1719

01:03:21,430 --> 01:03:19,599

synchronicities i don't know if that's

1720

01:03:22,870 --> 01:03:21,440

true or not i'm just kind of pondering

1721

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,880

that it might be that way

1722

01:03:26,309 --> 01:03:24,720

all right i'm trying to

1723

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:26,319

focus here and we're going to do it in

1724

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:28,480

our next segment on

1725

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:30,720

how this impacted you personally what

1726

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:33,520

kind of experience or experiences did

1727

01:03:37,829 --> 01:03:35,520

mike clelland have

1728

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:37,839

that led to all these owls and all these

1729

01:03:45,870 --> 01:03:40,319

synchronicities with gene and chris

1730

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:47,430

[Music]

1731

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,240

do you need a website well you can get a

1732

01:03:55,510 --> 01:03:52,720

great deal on hosting services with

1733

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:55,520

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1734

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:57,359

they're offering substantial hosting

1735

01:04:02,630 --> 01:03:59,359

discounts on shared hosting business

1736

01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:02,640

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1737

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,280

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1738

01:04:10,950 --> 01:04:07,599

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1739

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:10,960

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1740

01:04:15,789 --> 01:04:13,359

legendary to cash in on this special

1741

01:04:18,069 --> 01:04:15,799

deal at namecheap.com

1742

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:18,079

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1743

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,520

rockoids and it was a critically

1744

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:21,599

acclaimed success and now there's the

1745

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,520

coming of the protectors a former

1746

01:04:28,069 --> 01:04:25,680

military intelligence man is contacted

1747

01:04:30,549 --> 01:04:28,079

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1748

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:30,559

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1749

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,160

forces on her distant planet are

1750

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:34,319

planning to conquer the earth this is

1751

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:36,640

gripping science fiction of the classic

1752

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:38,880

kind attack of the rochoids and the

1753

01:04:44,190 --> 01:04:41,039

coming of the protectors find out more

1754

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:44,200

at rockooids.com that's rockoids

1755

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:46,880

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

1756

01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:49,839

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

1757

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:51,200

are you looking for love in all the

1758

01:04:56,190 --> 01:04:53,280

wrong places now you have a chance to

1759

01:04:58,470 --> 01:04:56,200

change that by signing it for free at

1760

01:05:00,309 --> 01:04:58,480

paranormaldate.com this incredible

1761

01:05:02,069 --> 01:05:00,319

dating site puts people of like minds

1762

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,079

together people who are interested in

1763

01:05:08,109 --> 01:05:04,720

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1764

01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:08,119

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

1765

01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:10,400

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

1766

01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:12,640

people seeking a viable alternative to

1767

01:05:17,910 --> 01:05:15,119

the other dating services you can join

1768

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:17,920

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

1769

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:19,680

and if you decide you like it and want

1770

01:05:24,789 --> 01:05:21,920

to connect with people use the code

1771

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:24,799

george for a substantial discount mark

1772

01:05:28,390 --> 01:05:26,960

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

1773

01:05:30,710 --> 01:05:28,400

says so many people hunger to share

1774

01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:30,720

their experiences about the paranormal

1775

01:05:35,349 --> 01:05:32,960

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

1776

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:35,359

so much more and this is the source for

1777

01:05:38,630 --> 01:05:37,119

them to meet and share that common

1778

01:05:40,910 --> 01:05:38,640

interest so sign up for free at

1779

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:40,920

paranormaldate.com

1780

01:05:49,109 --> 01:05:45,359

george if you decide to connect with

1781

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:51,430

by now you know that wireless technology

1782

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,000

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

1783

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:56,079

to the health and privacy of everyone

1784

01:05:59,589 --> 01:05:58,240

block it pocket's wide range of products

1785

01:06:02,230 --> 01:05:59,599

are unmatched in providing the

1786

01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,240

protection you deserve no scare tactics

1787

01:06:07,029 --> 01:06:04,720

just common sense blockapocket.com

1788

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,039

offers quality american-made options to

1789

01:06:11,910 --> 01:06:09,359

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

1790

01:06:15,309 --> 01:06:11,920

dangers learn more at blockitpocket.com

1791

01:06:17,670 --> 01:06:15,319

or call 888-315-9618

1792

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:17,680

blockadepocket.com enhancing health and

1793

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:18,880

privacy

1794

01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:20,480

don't complain about your cable bill

1795

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:22,720

going up and up and up do something

1796

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:24,640

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

1797

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:27,200

special number 1-855-905

1798

01:06:32,230 --> 01:06:29,839

my tv the more cable tv rates go up the

1799

01:06:34,309 --> 01:06:32,240

better digital satellite tv looks say

1800

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:34,319

goodbye to the cable guy and get more of

1801
01:06:39,750 --> 01:06:36,480
your favorite channels in 100 digital

1802
01:06:41,910 --> 01:06:39,760
quality for less money call 1-855-905

1803
01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:41,920
my tv sign up for packages starting as

1804
01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:44,160
low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

1805
01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:47,280
buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

1806
01:06:51,109 --> 01:06:48,720
upgrade and free professional

1807
01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:51,119
installation you control what you watch

1808
01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:53,119
when you watch it record your favorite

1809
01:06:58,630 --> 01:06:56,160
shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

1810
01:07:01,270 --> 01:06:58,640
the commercials watch local channels too

1811
01:07:03,190 --> 01:07:01,280
at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

1812
01:07:03,870 --> 01:07:03,200
pull out your major credit or debit card

1813
01:07:06,270 --> 01:07:03,880

call

1814

01:07:09,990 --> 01:07:06,280

1-855-905 mytv

1815

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:10,000

1-855-905 my tv say goodbye to the cable

1816

01:07:15,390 --> 01:07:14,000

guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

1817

01:07:20,470 --> 01:07:15,400

my tv

1818

01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:20,480

oh ten thousand dollars or more to the

1819

01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:23,280

irs get on board with the tax admiral

1820

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:25,760

don't take on the irs alone i'll cut

1821

01:07:30,390 --> 01:07:27,839

penalties and reduce your overall tax

1822

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:30,400

bill sometimes i can even get it zeroed

1823

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:33,039

out completely we're an a-rated company

1824

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:34,720

helping people clean up their mess with

1825

01:07:40,829 --> 01:07:37,599

the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

1826

01:07:42,549 --> 01:07:40,839

call the tax admiral call

1827

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:42,559

800-287-7180 again that's

1828

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,109

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1829

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:55,520

comment or question about the paracast

1830

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:59,119

send it to news at theparacast.com

1831

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:00,960

that's news

1832

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:03,599

cast dot com and don't forget to visit

1833

01:08:10,710 --> 01:08:06,640

our famous paracast community forums at

1834

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:13,270

so let's put that out on the table now

1835

01:08:17,910 --> 01:08:15,359

what did you uncover about

1836

01:08:21,030 --> 01:08:17,920

possible ufo related encounters for

1837

01:08:22,789 --> 01:08:21,040

yourself well it's like uh to tell that

1838

01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:22,799

correctly might take you know the rest

1839

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:25,839

of the show uh because

1840

01:08:30,789 --> 01:08:28,080

in the book the last uh you know 30

1841

01:08:32,789 --> 01:08:30,799

pages or so is me describing something

1842

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:32,799

that i refer to as my confirmation event

1843

01:08:38,309 --> 01:08:34,719

and and i and i would be cautious to try

1844

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,319

to unravel that whole tangled knot of

1845

01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:40,960

stuff here what i can say is that

1846

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:41,759

i

1847

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:50,080

february of 2013

1848

01:08:53,990 --> 01:08:51,359

in late february i was coming back from

1849

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:54,000

that conference near phoenix uh the

1850

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:56,000

international ufo congress and i had

1851

01:08:58,870 --> 01:08:57,359

been going there you know year after

1852

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:58,880

year for a number of years and so on the

1853

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,080

drive back

1854

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:02,480

i slept on the side of the road which is

1855

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:04,319

something i do slept under the stars no

1856

01:09:07,510 --> 01:09:05,920

need to get a hotel room in a beautiful

1857

01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:07,520

place where i was driving i was living

1858

01:09:11,749 --> 01:09:09,759

at the time in idaho so to get from

1859

01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:11,759

arizona to idaho you gotta drive through

1860

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:12,960

utah so i was driving through a

1861

01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:15,600

beautiful section of southern utah sun

1862

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:17,040

went down i camped on the side of the

1863

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:20,159

road and i just slept in this wonderful

1864

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:21,759

little turnout on this quiet little

1865

01:09:24,229 --> 01:09:23,440

highway and i woke up in the middle of

1866

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:24,239

the night and i looked up at this

1867

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:26,880

hillside and i said to myself you know

1868

01:09:31,030 --> 01:09:28,640

my first thought was

1869

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:31,040

that looks just like a landed flying

1870

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:35,279

saucer it was a big round structure with

1871

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:37,759

lights ringing around the edge of it and

1872

01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:40,080

i said to myself uh you know

1873

01:09:43,990 --> 01:09:41,279

you know like i felt like i was kind of

1874

01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:44,000

attuned and had my own kind of psychic

1875

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:45,839

mojo in a way and i said hey if i if

1876

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:47,359

this is a ufo i'm going to know it i'm

1877

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:48,560

going to feel it i'm going to have some

1878

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:50,719

intuitive knowing that this is a ufo a

1879

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:52,960

landed flying saucer so i sat there and

1880

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:55,040

i just kind of like like tried to sense

1881

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:57,600

anything i sensed nothing at all and i

1882

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:58,960

just rolled over and went back to sleep

1883

01:10:01,910 --> 01:10:00,320

and i woke up

1884

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:01,920

three more times you know you know what

1885

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:02,880

it looked like did you remember the

1886

01:10:06,550 --> 01:10:04,719

movie sleeper with uh woody allen where

1887

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:06,560

they there's a big round house on the on

1888

01:10:10,550 --> 01:10:08,400

a on a hillside

1889

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:10,560

i don't i didn't see a lot of those

1890

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:12,320

early woody allen movies which is of

1891

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:14,080

course my fault well anyway there's a

1892

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,280

there's a house in it and that's it look

1893

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:17,040

just so just imagine like a kind of a

1894

01:10:22,310 --> 01:10:19,600

trophy home in malibu up on a hillside

1895

01:10:25,510 --> 01:10:22,320

that uh some you know uh architect from

1896

01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:25,520

the 1960s you know flamboyantly created

1897

01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:28,239

a a uh like you know a round structure

1898

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,600

with windows around the edges that's

1899

01:10:33,350 --> 01:10:31,440

exactly what it looked like i woke up

1900

01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:33,360

three times that same night one time i

1901

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:34,719

heard a coyote

1902

01:10:38,310 --> 01:10:36,719

and i will tell you this coyote felt

1903

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:38,320

like it was

1904

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:39,920

i don't want to say inches from my head

1905

01:10:43,990 --> 01:10:41,920

that would be an exaggeration but a few

1906

01:10:45,669 --> 01:10:44,000

yards from my head i was lying in the

1907

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:45,679

dirt near the sagebrush and stuff like

1908

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,040

that there were bushes around i never

1909

01:10:51,430 --> 01:10:49,440

saw anything but i have slept outside

1910

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:51,440

and i've lived outside in the west for a

1911

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:53,120

quarter of a century and i've heard a

1912

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:56,000

lot of coyotes i have never ever heard

1913

01:10:59,350 --> 01:10:57,520

anything that close

1914

01:11:02,070 --> 01:10:59,360

yapping away howling away it wasn't

1915

01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:02,080

scary at all i wasn't intimidated by a

1916

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:06,320

you know coyote but it was so magical so

1917

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:08,320

i'm lying there listening to this coyote

1918

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:09,679

looking at this

1919

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,719

round

1920

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:12,640

structure lit up on the top of this

1921

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:15,040

hillside now the hillside was 1.6 miles

1922

01:11:18,630 --> 01:11:16,719

away i'm very good with maps i've

1923

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:18,640

measured all this stuff i got like i got

1924

01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:19,920

obsessed about this i figured out the

1925

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:21,600

gps coordinates of where i was lying and

1926

01:11:25,910 --> 01:11:23,600

where the meadow at the top of the hill

1927

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:25,920

the only spot this thing could have been

1928

01:11:30,149 --> 01:11:28,320

so whatever it was was big to be seen so

1929

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:30,159

clearly i mean obviously desert night

1930

01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:31,760

air is very clear but to be seen so

1931

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:35,360

clearly 1.6 miles away i went to bed

1932

01:11:39,750 --> 01:11:37,520

i went back to sleep i woke up again and

1933

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:39,760

there was a kind of an odd light on the

1934

01:11:44,070 --> 01:11:42,080

other side of the bush right near me

1935

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:44,080

i sat up i looked right i looked left i

1936

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,320

tried to kind of do the thing where you

1937

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:48,480

move your head side to side to look so i

1938

01:11:51,030 --> 01:11:49,840

couldn't see anything it just i was like

1939

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:51,040

it didn't seem like anyone with a

1940

01:11:54,550 --> 01:11:52,480

flashlight it didn't seem like car

1941

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:54,560

headlights i didn't know what it was

1942

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:55,760

so i just laid down went back to

1943

01:11:59,430 --> 01:11:57,600

sleeping again looked up at that that

1944

01:12:01,750 --> 01:11:59,440

round structure on the hill

1945

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:01,760

the next morning i got up early

1946

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:05,280

and drove home about a 10 hour drive

1947

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:07,040

from from where i was sleeping in

1948

01:12:11,750 --> 01:12:09,440

southern utah to my home in idaho at the

1949

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:11,760

time uh when i got home i did something

1950

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:13,679

i kind of was nagging at me like what

1951

01:12:17,189 --> 01:12:15,520

was that building so i looked up on

1952

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:17,199

google maps and there's nothing there

1953

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,560

you know understandably that the

1954

01:12:21,750 --> 01:12:20,159

building could have been built after the

1955

01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:21,760

map was made

1956

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,679

so i didn't really know you know after

1957

01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:25,440

the satellite photographs were made i

1958

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:26,640

mean if there was a real building there

1959

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:27,840

there'd have to be a road there'd have

1960

01:12:31,270 --> 01:12:29,600

to be you know power lines these things

1961

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:31,280

would be easily seen in a satellite

1962

01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:33,760

imagery just on you know a google search

1963

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:35,840

so i didn't find anything after that

1964

01:12:39,910 --> 01:12:36,960

search

1965

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,920

i was standing near my desk and i had

1966

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,640

the

1967

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:42,480

unmistakably

1968

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:44,239

clear that was having only happened to

1969

01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:45,840

me a few times where i basically had a

1970

01:12:51,750 --> 01:12:49,120

psychic vision i had a brief one second

1971

01:12:53,830 --> 01:12:51,760

psychic vision of seeing a map in my

1972

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:53,840

mind's eye and it was a map of southern

1973

01:12:57,990 --> 01:12:55,440

utah it was a perfectly straight line

1974

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:58,000

with three dots on the straight line all

1975

01:13:02,310 --> 01:12:59,920

lined up on the straight line and i knew

1976

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:02,320

what one of them was one of them on the

1977

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:05,280

westernmost side the left side would

1978

01:13:09,990 --> 01:13:06,960

have been the event that had just

1979

01:13:12,070 --> 01:13:10,000

happened the night before in southern

1980

01:13:14,709 --> 01:13:12,080

utah that would have been the event of

1981

01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:14,719

of march 10th 2013 the one i just

1982

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:16,800

explained of seeing the round craft

1983

01:13:21,430 --> 01:13:18,400

after doing some work

1984

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:21,440

and some digging in my own experiences i

1985

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,760

realized there were three quite profound

1986

01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:25,520

events the other two were also equally

1987

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,520

profound um one of them is very telling

1988

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:30,480

i was the farthest one on the

1989

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:33,040

right the easternmost dot on the line

1990

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:36,640

was an event that took place in may

1991

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:39,920

of 2010

1992

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:42,400

and on that event i was camping near

1993

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:44,800

dolores colorado with a friend and in

1994

01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:46,159

the middle of the night had this sense

1995

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:47,760

that i was floating out of the tent and

1996

01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:49,280

had this sense that i was in a white

1997

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:51,840

room and then had this sense that the

1998

01:13:55,830 --> 01:13:54,640

next morning had an odd scratch on me

1999

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:55,840

all of this

2000

01:13:59,669 --> 01:13:57,440

was very telling

2001

01:14:02,310 --> 01:13:59,679

this the dot in the center

2002

01:14:05,830 --> 01:14:02,320

took me a little while to pinpoint and

2003

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:05,840

that was an event where i was lying

2004

01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:07,040

on the ground

2005

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:08,960

listening to the sound of a great horned

2006

01:14:12,709 --> 01:14:11,360

owl very similar in a way to the coyote

2007

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:12,719

i just explained the great horned owl

2008

01:14:16,550 --> 01:14:15,199

was extremely close i never saw it but i

2009

01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:16,560

sensed it was in the bushes right next

2010

01:14:19,270 --> 01:14:17,760

to me great horned owl has that

2011

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:19,280

beautiful

2012

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:20,320

calm

2013

01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:22,640

classic low hooting noise so i was just

2014

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:23,920

this magical experience out in the

2015

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:25,760

desert my friend

2016

01:14:29,110 --> 01:14:27,600

her name is natasha was jet lagged she

2017

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:29,120

was camping with me she had been

2018

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:31,600

traveling from germany so she couldn't

2019

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:33,520

sleep all i could do i had been driving

2020

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:34,880

all day we were driving around the

2021

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:37,920

desert after the ufo congress this would

2022

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:40,320

have been the the dot in the middle so i

2023

01:14:44,310 --> 01:14:42,000

apologize i'm explaining something very

2024

01:14:45,669 --> 01:14:44,320

visual using using words here but the

2025

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:45,679

dot in the middle

2026

01:14:50,070 --> 01:14:49,040

was an event that took place on in uh

2027

01:14:53,910 --> 01:14:50,080

march

2028

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:56,070

and while going on a walk saw a bright

2029

01:14:59,830 --> 01:14:58,159

orb like a floating orb the size of a

2030

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:59,840

beach ball it frightened her she got a

2031

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:01,120

good view of it

2032

01:15:05,590 --> 01:15:04,400

it uh it kind of poofed and disappeared

2033

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,600

she watched it kind of flash and

2034

01:15:07,990 --> 01:15:06,640

disappeared

2035

01:15:10,470 --> 01:15:08,000

very much scared her i'm telling this

2036

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:10,480

story quicker than i should but

2037

01:15:14,229 --> 01:15:12,560

when she got back to me where i was

2038

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:14,239

lying listening to this owl she said we

2039

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:15,600

gotta leave she explained what had just

2040

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:17,040

happened we picked up the car and lea

2041

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:19,679

left but what happened was

2042

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,920

so you have two points on a map right

2043

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,440

you have a single line between them you

2044

01:15:26,709 --> 01:15:25,520

can make that a perfectly straight line

2045

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:26,719

and

2046

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:27,679

the

2047

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:28,880

event

2048

01:15:33,590 --> 01:15:30,719

with the orb

2049

01:15:35,270 --> 01:15:33,600

and the listening to the owl lying on my

2050

01:15:37,669 --> 01:15:35,280

back this is near a town called boulder

2051

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:37,679

utah that where i was lying because i

2052

01:15:41,830 --> 01:15:40,159

could zoom in to the little turn off the

2053

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:41,840

little parking turn off using google

2054

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,400

maps and i could make that that line one

2055

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:46,400

pixel thick and that line

2056

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:50,080

seemed to bisect the spot i was lying in

2057

01:15:53,830 --> 01:15:51,760

like basically where my sleeping pad

2058

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:53,840

would have been was was

2059

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:56,239

that line passed over that and you know

2060

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,560

in olden times like 10 years ago before

2061

01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:01,280

the advent of google maps uh you know i

2062

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:02,719

would have had to take a paper map and a

2063

01:16:06,709 --> 01:16:05,199

pencil right and lay a straight ruler

2064

01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:06,719

down and run the pencil between the two

2065

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:08,960

spots and in doing so you know that that

2066

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:11,120

pencil line might be a mile thick

2067

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:12,080

uh

2068

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:14,000

this isn't the case i mean this is this

2069

01:16:18,310 --> 01:16:17,040

was so precise and it freaked me out

2070

01:16:20,950 --> 01:16:18,320

i'll tell you what we'll be freaked out

2071

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:20,960

if we don't break my cleland explaining

2072

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:23,600

his experiences and to take a while to

2073

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:26,000

flesh this out now i'll ask him to be as

2074

01:16:30,149 --> 01:16:28,080

brief as possible but we do have six

2075

01:16:36,000 --> 01:16:30,159

more segments and we'll fill them with

2076

01:16:40,310 --> 01:16:37,590

[Music]

2077

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:40,320

from our family to yours have a very

2078

01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:42,560

merry christmas we are the genesis

2079

01:16:45,750 --> 01:16:45,040

communications network g

2080

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:45,760

c

2081

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:46,800

n

2082

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:50,320

heart attack late last year just this

2083

01:16:54,229 --> 01:16:52,159

past august was when we spread his ashes

2084

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:54,239

on the saint croix river i loved my dad

2085

01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:56,000

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

2086

01:17:00,709 --> 01:16:58,640

to the doctor in over 25 years his

2087

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:00,719

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

2088

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:02,560

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

2089

01:17:07,189 --> 01:17:05,600

than 107 per month libertyoncall.org

2090

01:17:09,470 --> 01:17:07,199

would have been the perfect alternative

2091

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,480

for my father don't wait go to

2092

01:17:13,830 --> 01:17:12,159

libertyoncall.org right now for not just

2093

01:17:14,709 --> 01:17:13,840

your sake for the sake of your loved

2094

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:14,719

ones again that's liberty

2095

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:17,120

libertyoncall.org

2096

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:18,719

this is dan piller do you have the irs

2097

01:17:22,390 --> 01:17:20,560

money you can't pay are tax debts

2098

01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:22,400

crippling you i've defended people from

2099

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:24,719

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2100

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:26,880

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2101

01:17:29,990 --> 01:17:28,239

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2102

01:17:33,669 --> 01:17:30,000

telling you there's no such thing as a

2103

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:33,679

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2104

01:17:37,430 --> 01:17:35,920

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2105

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:37,440

programs there's never been a better

2106

01:17:44,070 --> 01:17:40,239

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2107

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:44,080

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2108

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,390

are you worried about your mom or dad

2109

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:54,560

living alone in their house

2110

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:57,120

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

2111

01:18:01,910 --> 01:17:59,600

difficult it is to find senior care for

2112

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:01,920

someone you love that's why i recommend

2113

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:04,880

a free service called a place for mom

2114

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:06,800

they are the nation's largest senior

2115

01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:08,640

living referral service

2116

01:18:12,790 --> 01:18:10,719

call a place for mom today

2117

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:12,800

to receive free information on senior

2118

01:18:20,709 --> 01:18:15,199

living communities in your area call a

2119

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:23,350

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

2120

01:18:27,910 --> 01:18:25,840

advice from local advisors and a

2121

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,920

personalized list of senior living

2122

01:18:32,390 --> 01:18:30,080

communities you can visit if you have

2123

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,400

questions about senior care for your mom

2124

01:18:37,110 --> 01:18:34,800

or dad there's a place for answers a

2125

01:18:38,470 --> 01:18:37,120

place for mom call a place for mom in

2126

01:18:40,310 --> 01:18:38,480

the next 10 minutes to get your free

2127

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:40,320

ebook on financing senior care as well

2128

01:18:44,910 --> 01:18:42,000

as free information on senior living

2129

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:44,920

communities in your area call

2130

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:48,880

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

2131

01:18:51,990 --> 01:18:50,400

hey berkey guy here are you still

2132

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:52,000

drinking unfiltered tap water does your

2133

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:53,679

water contain chlorine or fluoride will

2134

01:18:56,709 --> 01:18:55,440

you have drinkable water in an emergency

2135

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:56,719

the berkey guy is here to help you

2136

01:18:59,750 --> 01:18:58,080

remove these and other potential

2137

01:19:01,430 --> 01:18:59,760

contaminants from your water thus

2138

01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:01,440

helping you drink clean purified water

2139

01:19:04,709 --> 01:19:03,040

we offer berkey water purification

2140

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,719

systems the lowest available prices

2141

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:06,400

online don't go another moment without

2142

01:19:09,430 --> 01:19:08,080

berkey system over the last 10 years

2143

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:09,440

we've helped thousands drink clean

2144

01:19:13,350 --> 01:19:11,280

purified water join them by visiting

2145

01:19:14,590 --> 01:19:13,360

golberkey.com or call me the berkey guy

2146

01:19:25,830 --> 01:19:14,600

at

2147

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,840

the fantastic response from thousands of

2148

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:27,360

people as they've tried our

2149

01:19:31,430 --> 01:19:29,520

extraordinary product and we're thrilled

2150

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:31,440

that the life-changing results people

2151
01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,400
have our company email is continually

2152
01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,880
full of happy satisfied customers who

2153
01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:38,560
thank us for the help they've received

2154
01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:41,040
from supernatural silver this holiday

2155
01:19:44,950 --> 01:19:42,960
season as you think of gifts to give

2156
01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:44,960
your loved ones consider giving

2157
01:19:49,990 --> 01:19:47,440
supernatural silver a gift that can help

2158
01:19:52,709 --> 01:19:50,000
provide good health and wellness a gift

2159
01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:52,719
that can change lives and make a real

2160
01:19:56,790 --> 01:19:54,640
difference in a world where we are

2161
01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:56,800
constantly exposed to dangerous health

2162
01:20:02,149 --> 01:19:59,040
threats give yourself and your loved

2163
01:20:03,870 --> 01:20:02,159

ones a fighting chance give supernatural

2164

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:03,880

silver go to

2165

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:06,000

supernaturalsilver.com and use the promo

2166

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:09,600

code holiday 2015 for 20 off and this

2167

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,239

holiday season we wish you and yours the

2168

01:20:18,630 --> 01:20:14,320

blessings of peace and good health from

2169

01:20:22,470 --> 01:20:20,390

we use mobile devices right against our

2170

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:22,480

bodies every day but growing scientific

2171

01:20:25,910 --> 01:20:24,080

evidence has emerged showing serious

2172

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:25,920

health risks associated with exposure to

2173

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:28,080

emf radiation emitted from these devices

2174

01:20:31,750 --> 01:20:30,239

the solution is defender shield the most

2175

01:20:33,430 --> 01:20:31,760

effective mobile radiation shielding

2176
01:20:36,070 --> 01:20:33,440
ever developed defender shield blocks

2177
01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:36,080
virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

2178
01:20:41,350 --> 01:20:38,080
phones tablets and laptops and starts at

2179
01:20:43,950 --> 01:20:41,360
just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

2180
01:20:45,990 --> 01:20:43,960
for 10 off use promo code gcn

2181
01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:46,000
defendershield.com the worldwide leader

2182
01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:00,790
this is robert hastings author of ufos

2183
01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:02,560
and nukes and you're listening to the

2184
01:21:11,590 --> 01:21:05,199
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2185
01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:13,669
so we're talking to mike clelland author

2186
01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:15,360
of the messengers

2187
01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:18,239
about his personal experience that he's

2188
01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:19,920

explaining with a lot of background

2189

01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:20,960

about

2190

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:22,719

his ufo encounter and all the

2191

01:21:26,709 --> 01:21:24,880

ramifications go on please

2192

01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:26,719

well ufo encounter i'm very cautious

2193

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,800

because there's actually no ufo involved

2194

01:21:34,709 --> 01:21:30,719

in this story this the story with what i

2195

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:34,719

saw was a in march 10th of 2010

2196

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:37,199

was a a round structure on a hill i'm

2197

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:38,800

not going to go beyond that uh you know

2198

01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:40,239

that's what i saw

2199

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:42,159

and then i have since gone back to that

2200

01:21:44,630 --> 01:21:43,120

spot

2201

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:44,640

and there's nothing there there's

2202

01:21:48,870 --> 01:21:46,400

nothing there and if that thing was 1.6

2203

01:21:51,110 --> 01:21:48,880

miles away in the size it looked to be

2204

01:21:53,350 --> 01:21:51,120

it would have been enormous and it would

2205

01:21:55,669 --> 01:21:53,360

have been so there's nothing there

2206

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:55,679

just before the break i had explained

2207

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:57,360

that this event

2208

01:22:02,950 --> 01:22:00,239

the event being lining these three dots

2209

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:02,960

up on the map exactly precisely in a

2210

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:05,199

straight line these three powerful

2211

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:08,000

what i consider paranormal experiences

2212

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:11,520

lined up exactly on a map at that point

2213

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:13,040

it felt like

2214

01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:14,960

my life had changed like i had leading

2215

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:16,800

up to that point i had been kind of you

2216

01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:18,960

know stressed out i'd been in this place

2217

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,320

of searching it had been in this place

2218

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:22,639

of yearning like like is are these

2219

01:22:27,270 --> 01:22:25,040

experiences in my life real or are these

2220

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:27,280

sort of ufo things that have intersected

2221

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:28,719

my life are they

2222

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:31,679

did they really happen and after that

2223

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,120

you know like seeing that line when i

2224

01:22:37,189 --> 01:22:35,280

clicked on that google you know program

2225

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:37,199

and just made that little line

2226

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:39,360

up here on the map you know from that

2227

01:22:42,629 --> 01:22:40,800

point on i was different you know i

2228

01:22:44,310 --> 01:22:42,639

recognized right away like oh all my

2229

01:22:46,229 --> 01:22:44,320

doubts are now gone

2230

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:46,239

all my doubts are gone i am i'm in a

2231

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:48,159

place of knowing i don't know the source

2232

01:22:51,990 --> 01:22:49,840

of any of this but i do i can say with

2233

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:52,000

absolute conviction that something has

2234

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:54,159

intersected with my life so

2235

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:55,679

you the this all started with your

2236

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:56,800

question like what are my own

2237

01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:59,199

experiences with these owls and this ufo

2238

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,880

stuff now here's a story which has an

2239

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,480

owl right in the center

2240

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:04,320

and then it also has a

2241

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:07,679

uh like the classic trickster

2242

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:10,159

of the southwest which is the coyote in

2243

01:23:15,590 --> 01:23:13,040

one other of the points on the map so i

2244

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:15,600

explain this in much much greater detail

2245

01:23:18,870 --> 01:23:18,000

in the the culmination of the book

2246

01:23:21,750 --> 01:23:18,880

but

2247

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:21,760

this event these sets of events

2248

01:23:25,189 --> 01:23:22,880

were

2249

01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:25,199

i guess in a way the reason i wrote the

2250

01:23:29,110 --> 01:23:26,080

book

2251

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:29,120

was to impress upon well i guess in a

2252

01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:30,960

way to impress upon myself i had been

2253

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:34,800

doing this research and it had been so

2254

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:37,280

like in a way rewarding for me like it

2255

01:23:39,910 --> 01:23:38,800

was this it was

2256

01:23:41,110 --> 01:23:39,920

you know people have asked me who to

2257

01:23:42,550 --> 01:23:41,120

write the book for and i'm very clear i

2258

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:42,560

wrote it for myself because i just found

2259

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:44,960

this stuff so fascinating and um other

2260

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:47,040

people have had if not the

2261

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:49,040

similar experiences hard to say that's

2262

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:50,320

it had anyone said the exact same

2263

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,360

experience but enough similar

2264

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:53,760

experiences that this owl overlap with

2265

01:23:57,030 --> 01:23:55,840

this ufo stuff is

2266

01:23:59,510 --> 01:23:57,040

somehow

2267

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,520

valid as it's a valid thing

2268

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:01,360

it's not like i don't feel like i'm

2269

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:02,480

pulling it out of the ether and just

2270

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:04,400

kind of just kind of uh you know making

2271

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:05,840

it up i'm i'm quite convinced that

2272

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:07,760

there's there's a wealth of information

2273

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:09,360

here and

2274

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:12,000

within these stories is almost a deeper

2275

01:24:15,990 --> 01:24:13,600

story because often these stories are

2276

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:16,000

just sort of littered or or you know

2277

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:18,080

like a like the tapestry is just woven

2278

01:24:21,189 --> 01:24:19,600

so tightly with these strange

2279

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:21,199

synchronicities

2280

01:24:28,229 --> 01:24:25,120

now the owl is often also used as a

2281

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:28,239

possible screen memory for an abduction

2282

01:24:31,830 --> 01:24:30,080

so do we have one of those in here or

2283

01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:31,840

what well there is a chapter in the book

2284

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:33,840

on screen memories and in a way i got

2285

01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:35,199

that chapter i put it in the beginning

2286

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:36,800

of the book close to the beginning

2287

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:39,520

because i wanted to to to describe the

2288

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:41,120

screen memory to address the screen

2289

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,560

memory and then kind of move beyond it

2290

01:24:45,910 --> 01:24:44,560

but the classic screen memory comes in

2291

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:45,920

the form of someone driving down the

2292

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:47,199

road at night you know they drive down

2293

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:48,480

the road at night there's a four foot

2294

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:51,280

owl uh they are shocked to see a big owl

2295

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:52,320

standing in the road they don't

2296

01:24:57,350 --> 01:24:55,760

understand it and then uh they drive on

2297

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,360

and suddenly they're when they arrive

2298

01:25:00,950 --> 01:24:58,800

home there's some

2299

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:00,960

hours of missing time this story has

2300

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:02,560

been repeated to me over and over again

2301

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:04,560

in a way that i find uh

2302

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:05,679

hard to

2303

01:25:09,189 --> 01:25:07,520

it's been repeated to me so many times

2304

01:25:11,590 --> 01:25:09,199

that something is going on now owls

2305

01:25:14,070 --> 01:25:11,600

simply do not get to be four foot tall a

2306

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:14,080

three foot tall owl would be

2307

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:16,960

impossible you know on on planet earth

2308

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,320

the owls can get just above 30 inches

2309

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:22,960

from tip to tail in flight but they're

2310

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,280

they can't really stand three foot tall

2311

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:27,520

from on their feet on the ground

2312

01:25:30,229 --> 01:25:28,800

so what their people are describing if

2313

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:30,239

someone says and i've heard it more than

2314

01:25:32,470 --> 01:25:31,520

once where people pull right up to the

2315

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,480

owl

2316

01:25:35,830 --> 01:25:34,320

and then it's actually taller than the

2317

01:25:37,590 --> 01:25:35,840

front of their car taller than the hood

2318

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:37,600

of their car that's that's there's

2319

01:25:40,390 --> 01:25:39,600

nothing on earth that an owl that can do

2320

01:25:42,629 --> 01:25:40,400

that

2321

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,639

um standing on the pavement in front of

2322

01:25:46,149 --> 01:25:44,080

a car you pull up it looks at you over

2323

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:46,159

the hood but but i hear these accounts

2324

01:25:50,310 --> 01:25:48,480

repeatedly now

2325

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:50,320

the implication is

2326

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:51,600

that they're seeing something that's not

2327

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:53,199

an owl they're seeing it like what would

2328

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:54,480

be a gray alien

2329

01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:57,199

uh often under hypnosis this bag of

2330

01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:59,199

worms is its own problematic thing you

2331

01:26:02,390 --> 01:26:00,480

know someone under hypnosis but they

2332

01:26:04,229 --> 01:26:02,400

will describes the therapist will say

2333

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:04,239

well describe the owl and the person

2334

01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:06,000

saying well the owl's bald it has big

2335

01:26:10,229 --> 01:26:07,840

black eyes it's skinny it's wearing a

2336

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:10,239

tight fitting uniform so

2337

01:26:14,070 --> 01:26:11,600

if the

2338

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:14,080

ufo occupant the little grey alien let's

2339

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:15,040

say

2340

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:16,159

is

2341

01:26:24,950 --> 01:26:22,480

putting a memory injecting a memory or a

2342

01:26:27,030 --> 01:26:24,960

co-opting the person's psyche in a way

2343

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,040

where they're projecting a vision of an

2344

01:26:31,350 --> 01:26:29,920

owl instead of seeing the grey alien

2345

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:31,360

there's any number of reasons they might

2346

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:33,520

do that one is simply that the the grey

2347

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:35,679

alien looks a little bit like an owl

2348

01:26:39,750 --> 01:26:37,440

right i mean they've got big eyes and

2349

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:39,760

and they're seen at night so it's not

2350

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:41,360

it's not that big of a leap that they

2351

01:26:45,750 --> 01:26:42,719

would pick that

2352

01:26:47,270 --> 01:26:45,760

to be their screen memory but i i don't

2353

01:26:48,790 --> 01:26:47,280

know if that's true or not if they're

2354

01:26:52,470 --> 01:26:48,800

doing that just because there's a slight

2355

01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:52,480

resemblance the the screen memory thing

2356

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:53,600

is

2357

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:56,159

fascinating but to me the more

2358

01:27:01,350 --> 01:26:58,159

fascinating aspect is people who are

2359

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:01,360

seeing real owls in connection to their

2360

01:27:04,070 --> 01:27:02,880

to their contact experiences i can't

2361

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:04,080

tell you how many people i've talked to

2362

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:05,440

said you know like oh i was having a lot

2363

01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:07,520

of abduction experiences at this chapter

2364

01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:09,760

in my life and it's funny i've never

2365

01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:11,360

really told anyone this but right around

2366

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:12,800

that time there was an owl that would

2367

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:14,880

sit in a tree and watch me

2368

01:27:17,669 --> 01:27:16,400

it was there all the time or i would

2369

01:27:19,830 --> 01:27:17,679

come home from work and there was an owl

2370

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:19,840

that would be you know in the bush right

2371

01:27:23,750 --> 01:27:21,920

next to the door as i came home

2372

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:23,760

these kinds of stories

2373

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:25,280

are not

2374

01:27:28,470 --> 01:27:26,800

a hundred percent but they're enough

2375

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:28,480

they're commonplace enough that i see

2376

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:30,960

these as a very real pattern

2377

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:33,520

why would owls appear

2378

01:27:37,910 --> 01:27:34,880

in

2379

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:37,920

the

2380

01:27:41,990 --> 01:27:39,840

ufo experience

2381

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:42,000

uh the experience here i i just it's to

2382

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:43,840

me it's a genuine mystery and that was

2383

01:27:47,189 --> 01:27:45,199

that was the premise of the book was to

2384

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:47,199

explore this mystery

2385

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:49,120

we have some questions mike at

2386

01:27:53,669 --> 01:27:51,600

forum.theparacast.com

2387

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:53,679

where listeners get to ask our guest

2388

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:56,239

questions and this question comes from

2389

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:57,760

techno mage

2390

01:28:01,669 --> 01:27:59,360

who always comes up with interesting

2391

01:28:04,550 --> 01:28:01,679

questions he's one of the few

2392

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:04,560

consistent people that

2393

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,960

posted the forum that

2394

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:08,480

really you know they do their homework

2395

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:10,639

and they ask great questions

2396

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:13,679

but he's wondering if if owls are

2397

01:28:17,590 --> 01:28:15,520

unique in this regard

2398

01:28:19,990 --> 01:28:17,600

and he's wondering do your observations

2399

01:28:21,590 --> 01:28:20,000

apply to ravens and crows these types of

2400

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:21,600

birds are ever present in various

2401

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:22,960

mythologies so i'd like to get a

2402

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:25,280

clarification on the differences between

2403

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:27,600

owls and other birds as far as your work

2404

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:30,880

is concerned and as we know uh raven

2405

01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:34,159

uh in north american native traditions

2406

01:28:37,910 --> 01:28:36,719

is considered a trickster figure and uh

2407

01:28:39,430 --> 01:28:37,920

crow

2408

01:28:40,709 --> 01:28:39,440

um

2409

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:40,719

similar but

2410

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:42,880

in a lesser sort of way of course ravens

2411

01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:45,040

are the smartest animal in the animal

2412

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:46,000

kingdom

2413

01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:48,239

do you have similar stories with other

2414

01:28:53,030 --> 01:28:50,800

birds or owls or

2415

01:28:54,310 --> 01:28:53,040

are owls kind of head and shoulders um

2416

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,320

above them

2417

01:28:58,149 --> 01:28:56,480

well on one sense i just narrowed my

2418

01:28:59,910 --> 01:28:58,159

research towel so i was only digging

2419

01:29:02,390 --> 01:28:59,920

into the aloe story i certainly there's

2420

01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:02,400

certainly a wealth of of

2421

01:29:06,629 --> 01:29:04,639

interesting stories with

2422

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:06,639

ravens and crows and hummingbirds

2423

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:08,480

actually show up too as a very totem and

2424

01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:09,679

hawks you know people have these

2425

01:29:13,830 --> 01:29:11,920

experience but not in the context of the

2426

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:13,840

ufo thing that i found in any kind of

2427

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:15,120

meaningful way

2428

01:29:18,550 --> 01:29:16,400

um

2429

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:18,560

so so the answer the short answer is yes

2430

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:20,400

there's an abundant mythology

2431

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:22,800

with ravens and crows and hummingbirds

2432

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:25,360

and and other kinds of birds but within

2433

01:29:30,470 --> 01:29:27,679

the ufo context i

2434

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:30,480

i narrowed my focus to owls and holes

2435

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:33,440

only though there is some overlapping

2436

01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:35,679

i don't think i had i don't think i had

2437

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:36,800

any

2438

01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:39,040

reports where people had odd experiences

2439

01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:41,679

with ravens or crows so and i i echo

2440

01:29:45,430 --> 01:29:44,320

that i have not uh you know

2441

01:29:47,270 --> 01:29:45,440

just a

2442

01:29:48,870 --> 01:29:47,280

kind of glancing back over

2443

01:29:51,350 --> 01:29:48,880

quite a bit of data

2444

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:51,360

i don't recall

2445

01:29:56,550 --> 01:29:54,000

i think one case there was a large flock

2446

01:29:57,590 --> 01:29:56,560

of ravens uh which was uh kind of

2447

01:30:00,390 --> 01:29:57,600

unusual

2448

01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:00,400

but other than that um i don't have any

2449

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:03,120

yeah and and i mean i'm sure they're

2450

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,800

they exist in some form but i just i

2451
01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:06,560
simply haven't stumbled upon them hey if

2452
01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:07,920
i get too long-winded you feel free to

2453
01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:09,520
butt in you know because i feel like

2454
01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:11,760
yeah no drinking coffee here so i got a

2455
01:30:14,550 --> 01:30:13,280
big i got a big cup of coffee and then

2456
01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:14,560
i'm chugging down and it makes me pretty

2457
01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:17,280
gabby no problem no problem uh this is

2458
01:30:20,550 --> 01:30:19,440
fascinating stuff and i'm sure

2459
01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:20,560
you know our listeners are going to

2460
01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:21,520
agree

2461
01:30:25,430 --> 01:30:22,880
you know what let's do our break while

2462
01:30:29,250 --> 01:30:25,440
he downs that coffee with gene and chris

2463
01:30:38,870 --> 01:30:29,260

and mike clelland you're in the pyracast

2464

01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:38,880

[Music]

2465

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:40,000

[Applause]

2466

01:30:44,750 --> 01:30:43,440

thank you for listening to gcn

2467

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:44,760

be sure to visit

2468

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:47,600

gcnlive.com today

2469

01:30:51,750 --> 01:30:49,440

graphic converter is the image

2470

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:51,760

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2471

01:30:56,790 --> 01:30:54,639

does not use any database you get full

2472

01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:56,800

control of all your files want to view

2473

01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:59,360

the images of a folder drag it into

2474

01:31:04,470 --> 01:31:02,159

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2475

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:04,480

opens up to show your image files you

2476

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:06,480

could use it for slideshows you could

2477

01:31:11,350 --> 01:31:08,880

use it to import images from digital

2478

01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:11,360

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2479

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:13,360

image editing you can do that too in

2480

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:15,920

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2481

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,480

convert from so many formats i can't

2482

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:20,880

even list them download now to see if

2483

01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:23,199

graphic inverter is good for you like

2484

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,239

one and a half million other users guess

2485

01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:28,239

what you could save money when you buy

2486

01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:30,880

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2487

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:33,679

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2488

01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:35,679

to get a special price for graphic

2489

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,239

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2490

01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:42,840

that's l e m k e soft.com

2491

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:49,669

are your google search results killing

2492

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:52,000

you unflattering content in blogs news

2493

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:54,320

articles online reviews social media or

2494

01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:55,840

other sources can jeopardize your

2495

01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:57,760

reputation your business and your

2496

01:32:02,550 --> 01:32:00,800

livelihood let reputation.com help our

2497

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:02,560

patented technology will make the truth

2498

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,320

about you more visible while pushing

2499

01:32:08,990 --> 01:32:06,719

down unwanted negative content improve

2500

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:09,000

your google search results call

2501
01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:13,040
reputation.com at 1-800-8310

2502
01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:14,639
for a free consultation that's

2503
01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:17,360
800-831-07-71

2504
01:32:19,910 --> 01:32:18,560
so you've got to take a state

2505
01:32:21,990 --> 01:32:19,920
construction license exam or

2506
01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:22,000
certification can't decide on what books

2507
01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:24,000
or what chapters to study discover right

2508
01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:26,080
now how you can eliminate unnecessary

2509
01:32:29,669 --> 01:32:28,000
books and wasted study time at

2510
01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:29,679
contractorexam.com

2511
01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:31,920
our study materials zero in on state

2512
01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:34,000
required test topics in an effective

2513
01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:36,000

multiple choice format so whether you're

2514

01:32:40,590 --> 01:32:38,239

a plumber electrician general contractor

2515

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:40,600

or other construction related trade

2516

01:32:45,470 --> 01:32:42,400

contractorexam.com will help get you

2517

01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:45,480

prepared visit us at

2518

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:51,270

as the cold and flu season approaches

2519

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,880

silver lungs is ready to help you and

2520

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:54,400

your family through the toughest of the

2521

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:56,000

year by supporting your immune system

2522

01:32:59,430 --> 01:32:57,600

and overall health from our best-selling

2523

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:59,440

colloidal silver generating system to

2524

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:00,960

our entire line of silver-based skin

2525

01:33:04,950 --> 01:33:03,120

gels nasal sprays soaps and silver

2526

01:33:06,550 --> 01:33:04,960

solutions silver solutions remain one of

2527

01:33:08,709 --> 01:33:06,560

nature's most powerful and least

2528

01:33:10,709 --> 01:33:08,719

expensive anti-bacterial agents now you

2529

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:10,719

can produce your own for pennies a day

2530

01:33:14,070 --> 01:33:12,560

in the comfort of your home using the

2531

01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:14,080

breakthrough technology of the silver

2532

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:15,760

lungs generator learn more today at

2533

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:22,310

attention all men are you urinating more

2534

01:33:27,990 --> 01:33:25,120

frequently do you wake up to urinate are

2535

01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:28,000

you having a slower weaker stream don't

2536

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,239

ignore the warning signs of your aging

2537

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:32,719

prostate get your free bottle of super

2538

01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:35,120

beta prostate super beta prostate is

2539

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:37,120

guaranteed to support a more complete

2540

01:33:41,590 --> 01:33:39,120

emptying of your bladder a fuller

2541

01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:41,600

stronger stream and less waking at night

2542

01:33:46,310 --> 01:33:44,159

to urinate super beta prostate is a

2543

01:33:48,550 --> 01:33:46,320

product that i really like i endorse it

2544

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:48,560

i use it myself i was very pleasantly

2545

01:33:52,229 --> 01:33:50,000

surprised that super beta prostate

2546

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:52,239

helped me fairly quickly super beta

2547

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:54,080

prostate is formulated with a natural

2548

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:56,400

plant enzyme called beta cytosterol it's

2549

01:34:01,030 --> 01:33:58,800

so powerful you'd have to take 100 salt

2550

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:01,040

palmetto pills to get the same sterols

2551
01:34:05,750 --> 01:34:03,600
as just one super beta prostate tablet

2552
01:34:08,470 --> 01:34:05,760
don't ignore the warning signs of your

2553
01:34:11,709 --> 01:34:08,480
aging prostate call now to get your free

2554
01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:11,719
bottle of super beta prostate call

2555
01:34:19,590 --> 01:34:18,390
twelve oh 1-800-853-1203-853-1203

2556
01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:19,600
paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

2557
01:34:21,669 --> 01:34:20,639
polisky of the palestinian law firm with

2558
01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:21,679
principal office and used to taxes the

2559
01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:22,560
attorney responsible for the content of

2560
01:34:24,390 --> 01:34:23,679
this ad this ad is not legal advice and

2561
01:34:25,590 --> 01:34:24,400
the choice of a lawyer should not be

2562
01:34:26,870 --> 01:34:25,600
basically on advertisement services may

2563
01:34:29,030 --> 01:34:26,880

not be available in all states attention

2564

01:34:30,870 --> 01:34:29,040

zarato users if you or a loved one took

2565

01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:30,880

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2566

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:32,560

event you may be entitled to financial

2567

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:34,560

compensation xarelto is a popular

2568

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:35,760

prescription blood thinner used to

2569

01:34:38,790 --> 01:34:37,440

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2570

01:34:40,229 --> 01:34:38,800

from strokes these serious bleeding

2571

01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:40,239

events have led to numerous cases of

2572

01:34:45,110 --> 01:34:42,000

hospitalization and even death phone

2573

01:34:46,390 --> 01:34:45,120

lines are open 24 7. call

2574

01:34:49,860 --> 01:34:46,400

three seven 800-261-0937 eight hundred

2575

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:49,870

two six one zero nine three seven

2576

01:34:57,030 --> 01:34:54,719

[Music]

2577

01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:57,040

this is kurt seven the author of ufo

2578

01:34:59,850 --> 01:34:58,719

mysteries and you're listening to the

2579

01:35:02,870 --> 01:34:59,860

paracast

2580

01:35:04,870 --> 01:35:02,880

[Music]

2581

01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:04,880

i want to ask my clone a quick question

2582

01:35:10,229 --> 01:35:08,000

about this so it's common with

2583

01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:10,239

possible abductions that you have this

2584

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:12,000

owl symbolism

2585

01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:13,679

but i want to clarify this and

2586

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,360

understand it are we assuming we're

2587

01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:18,080

putting that picture on it or is e.t if

2588

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:20,080

et or whatever force is involved in

2589

01:35:23,830 --> 01:35:21,280

abductions

2590

01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:23,840

presenting this possible screen memory

2591

01:35:29,430 --> 01:35:26,239

but the other larger question here is

2592

01:35:32,390 --> 01:35:29,440

is the ufo abduction experience itself a

2593

01:35:34,229 --> 01:35:32,400

possible screen memory or camouflage for

2594

01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:34,239

something else that we don't understand

2595

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:36,320

we're trying to interpret it in a way we

2596

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:39,280

do understand well okay i address all of

2597

01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:41,040

that in the book and it's very murky i

2598

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:43,199

mean i kind of like you know go down one

2599

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:44,800

avenue of thought and you know pull on

2600

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:46,560

the threads as much as i can then i back

2601

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:47,920

up and i go down another avenue of

2602

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:48,880

thought so

2603

01:35:52,870 --> 01:35:50,320

as far as i can tell

2604

01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:52,880

the ufo let's just begin with the

2605

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:54,639

premise that the ufo abduction

2606

01:35:57,750 --> 01:35:56,400

experience the contact experience is

2607

01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:57,760

something real something really

2608

01:36:00,790 --> 01:35:59,520

happening to people

2609

01:36:02,550 --> 01:36:00,800

people are

2610

01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:02,560

in my sense that some of these things

2611

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:04,400

may be visionary you know they may be in

2612

01:36:08,070 --> 01:36:05,920

a kind of

2613

01:36:09,510 --> 01:36:08,080

dream like realm

2614

01:36:10,950 --> 01:36:09,520

and then other experiences i think can

2615

01:36:13,110 --> 01:36:10,960

be quite literal you know people come

2616

01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:13,120

back with scars with scratches with with

2617

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:14,960

marks people have burn marks in the yard

2618

01:36:18,470 --> 01:36:15,920

there's

2619

01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:18,480

uh associated witnesses that will tell

2620

01:36:22,709 --> 01:36:20,400

of seeing ufos

2621

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:22,719

you know over the house when a contact

2622

01:36:25,590 --> 01:36:24,159

experience takes place those are very

2623

01:36:27,270 --> 01:36:25,600

rare but those those are in the

2624

01:36:28,870 --> 01:36:27,280

literature there's multiple witness

2625

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:28,880

cases where you know multiple people are

2626

01:36:31,910 --> 01:36:30,400

taken so

2627

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:31,920

you know starting from the point that

2628

01:36:37,030 --> 01:36:34,719

the ufo abduction experience is

2629

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:37,040

legitimate and real

2630

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:40,239

within that you get these reports of the

2631

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:42,080

screen memory someone says they see a

2632

01:36:45,430 --> 01:36:44,000

four foot tall owl on their back porch

2633

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:45,440

you know they go and look at it the next

2634

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:46,800

thing they know it's morning and they

2635

01:36:50,149 --> 01:36:48,320

don't know how the sun is suddenly

2636

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:50,159

coming up uh there's an element of

2637

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,560

missing time there that kind of report

2638

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:54,960

is fairly common in the lore when you

2639

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,880

examine that it's not a four foot tall

2640

01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:58,400

owl it's something else on the back

2641

01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,159

porch it's presumably

2642

01:37:04,629 --> 01:37:02,080

an alien quite probably one of the grey

2643

01:37:05,669 --> 01:37:04,639

aliens that's become so ubiquitous

2644

01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:05,679

now

2645

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:08,239

the real owls this is where it gets this

2646

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,800

is where i was really drawn and

2647

01:37:15,590 --> 01:37:12,560

partially because i felt strongly when i

2648

01:37:18,390 --> 01:37:15,600

was seeing owls a lot of bowels in in

2649

01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:18,400

the initial years of my own self and you

2650

01:37:22,550 --> 01:37:19,840

know self

2651
01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:22,560
research the real owls

2652
01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:23,760
were

2653
01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:25,760
how to say it um

2654
01:37:30,390 --> 01:37:28,159
you know i mean they had

2655
01:37:32,550 --> 01:37:30,400
a power to them you know you see an owl

2656
01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:32,560
you're struck by it you you're there's

2657
01:37:36,310 --> 01:37:34,719
there's a there's a weight to it

2658
01:37:39,830 --> 01:37:36,320
and i think ancient people as well as

2659
01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:39,840
modern people you know sense that so

2660
01:37:41,669 --> 01:37:40,800
why

2661
01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:41,679
are

2662
01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:44,719
ufo abductees reporting real owls in

2663
01:37:49,270 --> 01:37:46,800

conjunction with their contact

2664

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:49,280

experiences i have a few accounts not

2665

01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:51,040

many but if well actually a surprising

2666

01:37:54,149 --> 01:37:52,400

number but

2667

01:37:56,629 --> 01:37:54,159

people seeing

2668

01:37:58,629 --> 01:37:56,639

uh for example someone's sitting in the

2669

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:58,639

forest they're with some friends

2670

01:38:02,149 --> 01:38:00,159

they look up and there's a there's an

2671

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:02,159

owl at the tippy top of a tree the next

2672

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:03,679

thing that happens the owl flies off and

2673

01:38:09,030 --> 01:38:06,480

then a giant triangular ship flies over

2674

01:38:10,629 --> 01:38:09,040

this one woman described this this exact

2675

01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:10,639

experience and she told of the ship

2676

01:38:14,830 --> 01:38:12,320

basically said well it wasn't like a

2677

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:14,840

metal ship it was almost like a

2678

01:38:19,270 --> 01:38:17,440

interdimensional crystalline thing she

2679

01:38:21,830 --> 01:38:19,280

she was fighting for words to describe

2680

01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:21,840

this thing like it was a like fluttering

2681

01:38:23,910 --> 01:38:22,800

through

2682

01:38:25,750 --> 01:38:23,920

uh

2683

01:38:27,910 --> 01:38:25,760

through our reality and overlapping

2684

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:27,920

somehow so these

2685

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:30,719

these stories are what was fascinating

2686

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:32,400

me and those were the threads that i was

2687

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:34,560

pulling out i have a question here that

2688

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:36,320

um

2689

01:38:41,590 --> 01:38:37,280

it

2690

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:41,600

you know what you're describing in terms

2691

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:44,239

of like potential screen memories this

2692

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:46,400

comes from raven's fee

2693

01:38:48,790 --> 01:38:47,360

and

2694

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:48,800

she says that

2695

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:50,400

in your chapter are now as screen

2696

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:52,000

memories you document a number of

2697

01:38:56,709 --> 01:38:53,760

stories in which owls are seen but are

2698

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:56,719

too large or wearing boots or indulging

2699

01:39:00,390 --> 01:38:58,480

in other strange behavior

2700

01:39:02,470 --> 01:39:00,400

and so you suggest understandably that

2701
01:39:03,910 --> 01:39:02,480
these are not real owls but when people

2702
01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:03,920
tell similar stories that feature

2703
01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:06,400
spindly greys you seem to accept their

2704
01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:08,719
veracity of what is being seen if the

2705
01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:10,320
appearance of the forefoot owls are not

2706
01:39:14,709 --> 01:39:12,719
to be believed why should we not also

2707
01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:14,719
think that the reports of grey aliens

2708
01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:16,719
are also unrepresentative of an

2709
01:39:22,229 --> 01:39:19,119
objective reality good question

2710
01:39:24,149 --> 01:39:22,239
if we assume witnesses are having some

2711
01:39:26,310 --> 01:39:24,159
of their memories screened or vision

2712
01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:26,320
distorted how can we ever tell which

2713
01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:28,000

parts of witness reports represent

2714

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,920

something approaching the truth

2715

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:31,440

that's the challenge isn't it i mean

2716

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,760

that's the challenge and i in a way as i

2717

01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:35,679

get into the meat of the book i wrestle

2718

01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:37,199

with these grander questions you know

2719

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:38,400

like this is you're getting into what's

2720

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:40,400

the fabric of reality when you start to

2721

01:39:44,709 --> 01:39:42,480

to go down these avenues of thought yes

2722

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:44,719

i mean so uh so here's the story so this

2723

01:39:49,030 --> 01:39:47,520

woman her name is uh um her pen name is

2724

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,040

lucretia heart

2725

01:39:53,990 --> 01:39:51,520

and she told a story uh which she's now

2726

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:54,000

a woman in her 40s and but at the time

2727

01:39:57,590 --> 01:39:55,280

when this event took place she had

2728

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:57,600

already had a lot of contact experiences

2729

01:40:01,510 --> 01:39:59,679

and they had all happened at night so

2730

01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:01,520

she was working at a summer camp for

2731

01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:02,639

girls

2732

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:04,639

out in the pacific coast so she's

2733

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:07,040

actually in the summer camp walking from

2734

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:08,400

one building to another

2735

01:40:11,910 --> 01:40:09,840

she's walking along a little path that

2736

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:11,920

connects these you know these buildings

2737

01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:13,280

and um

2738

01:40:17,590 --> 01:40:14,960

she can actually hear the girls playing

2739

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:17,600

behind her she's 19 years old she turns

2740

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:20,239

a corner and right alongside the path is

2741

01:40:23,669 --> 01:40:22,560

a gray alien standing full in the

2742

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:23,679

sunlight

2743

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:26,000

and she she doesn't even break her

2744

01:40:28,709 --> 01:40:27,280

stride it freaks her out so much she

2745

01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:28,719

just kind of tries to walk past it and

2746

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:31,760

as these she looks at the the gray alien

2747

01:40:35,750 --> 01:40:34,080

the grey alien looks at her there's this

2748

01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:35,760

she describes it very beautifully in a

2749

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:38,639

written essay that she she wrote um she

2750

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:40,400

looks at the owl excuse me she looks at

2751
01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,800
the alien and she hears

2752
01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:44,560
in her mind this kind of echoing

2753
01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:46,400
reverberation of

2754
01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:49,679
owl owl and she watches this thing morph

2755
01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:52,800
in to a giant owl and it turns around

2756
01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:54,960
and runs into the woods

2757
01:40:57,990 --> 01:40:56,159
uh

2758
01:40:59,830 --> 01:40:58,000
so

2759
01:41:02,229 --> 01:40:59,840
i mean what am i to make it runs into

2760
01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:02,239
the woods that's that's your description

2761
01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:04,639
that's her so this giant owl

2762
01:41:09,109 --> 01:41:06,880
turns around and runs into the woods she

2763
01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:09,119

actually went back she said it ran in an

2764

01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:12,080

early smooth way and she went back later

2765

01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:13,360

and

2766

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:15,119

realized this is i mean this is where it

2767

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:18,239

gets very murky she she if it ran into

2768

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:19,600

the woods there was a ditch it would

2769

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,199

have had to have crossed so it would

2770

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:23,280

have had to step down

2771

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:25,360

and then step back up

2772

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:26,719

so but it didn't do that when she

2773

01:41:29,830 --> 01:41:28,560

watched it she said it ran in an eerily

2774

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:29,840

smooth way

2775

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:31,280

uh

2776

01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:33,119

now

2777

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:36,800

something where you gray alien morphs

2778

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,480

into an owl this is exactly the screen

2779

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:40,400

memory right so somehow

2780

01:41:43,189 --> 01:41:41,840

she hears a psychic projection in her

2781

01:41:44,790 --> 01:41:43,199

mind going

2782

01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:44,800

owl she

2783

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:47,520

watches this thing morph into an owl

2784

01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:49,679

that the the implication is that she

2785

01:41:53,350 --> 01:41:51,679

caught this thing off guard

2786

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:53,360

very very strange story i mean if these

2787

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,960

things are as psychically powerful as

2788

01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:56,239

they're supposed to be how do you catch

2789

01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:58,719

them off guard you know um if you know

2790

01:42:02,629 --> 01:42:00,960

how why would it

2791

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:02,639

with the fact that it ran into the woods

2792

01:42:06,790 --> 01:42:05,840

but then it ran eerily smooth across a a

2793

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:06,800

ditch

2794

01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:07,600

you know

2795

01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:10,880

was really going on

2796

01:42:12,629 --> 01:42:11,760

uh

2797

01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:12,639

so

2798

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:15,440

like i can't answer all these questions

2799

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:17,520

but i can address

2800

01:42:21,430 --> 01:42:20,080

the accounts right so i mean i trust the

2801
01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:21,440
people that tell the story are telling

2802
01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:22,719
the story

2803
01:42:26,629 --> 01:42:24,800
as accurate as they can

2804
01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:26,639
and but but i just have to i just have

2805
01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:28,800
to

2806
01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:30,639
you know retell the account that they

2807
01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:33,199
shared and then in in an after fact i

2808
01:42:37,030 --> 01:42:35,679
can then speculate on on the deeper

2809
01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:37,040
implications

2810
01:42:40,709 --> 01:42:39,040
well that that leads to another question

2811
01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:40,719
that i think is very good from raven's

2812
01:42:43,950 --> 01:42:41,600
fee

2813
01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:43,960

who's been a poster at

2814

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:46,080

forum.theparacast.com since uh the end

2815

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,239

of may 2014

2816

01:42:52,910 --> 01:42:50,880

and she is one of many people that uh

2817

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:52,920

log on to our question thread

2818

01:42:57,750 --> 01:42:54,880

forum.theparacast.com and ask questions

2819

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:57,760

of our guests and she points out an

2820

01:43:02,870 --> 01:43:00,400

interesting quote from louis pasteur

2821

01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:02,880

that's translated as quote chance favors

2822

01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:04,880

the prepared mind

2823

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:06,000

unquote

2824

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:08,800

so to what extent do you think

2825

01:43:13,510 --> 01:43:10,960

experiencers or you

2826

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:13,520

uh are co-authors of synchronistic

2827

01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:15,760

events that um that people then later

2828

01:43:20,229 --> 01:43:17,920

describe i mean what

2829

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:20,239

do you get a sense of where

2830

01:43:23,750 --> 01:43:21,920

you know that was her question and my

2831

01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:23,760

follow-up to that is do you get a sense

2832

01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:26,639

of there's a demarcation point between

2833

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:27,440

the

2834

01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:32,320

we actually co-create it

2835

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:34,480

uh this is this is there's a chapter in

2836

01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:36,560

the book called dr kirby surprise and

2837

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:39,040

this is a fellow who published a book

2838

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:40,719

just a few years ago

2839

01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:44,159

uh the title of synchronicity he's a i

2840

01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:45,840

got to be very careful i'm not sure his

2841

01:43:50,310 --> 01:43:48,800

title he's a doctor and he works as a

2842

01:43:51,669 --> 01:43:50,320

i'm not sure if he's a psychologist or

2843

01:43:53,030 --> 01:43:51,679

psychiatrist right off the top of my

2844

01:43:55,109 --> 01:43:53,040

head

2845

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:55,119

but he wrote a book

2846

01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:56,239

about

2847

01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:00,000

synchronicity in the and his

2848

01:44:04,229 --> 01:44:02,480

oh how like his sort of unified field

2849

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:04,239

theory on what might be at the source of

2850

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:07,760

the synchronicity and his take on it is

2851

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:09,760

that the synchronicity is actually

2852

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:12,480

generated by the observer

2853

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:14,800

in him it's you know takes a whole book

2854

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:16,400

for him to make his point and i try to

2855

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,840

make it in a few paragraphs when i

2856

01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:19,520

paraphrase what you know what he shared

2857

01:44:24,070 --> 01:44:21,440

i had some long conversations with dr

2858

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:24,080

surprise uh which is his real name which

2859

01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:26,320

is you know in its own way just it's a

2860

01:44:30,070 --> 01:44:28,320

little quirky synchronicity right there

2861

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:30,080

um

2862

01:44:33,830 --> 01:44:31,679

he would be a great guest on the show by

2863

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:33,840

the way he's an amazing

2864

01:44:36,709 --> 01:44:35,520

set of stories and make a note of that

2865

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:36,719

gino

2866

01:44:40,149 --> 01:44:38,480

yeah i shall

2867

01:44:42,470 --> 01:44:40,159

so he um

2868

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:42,480

in my conversations with him

2869

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:45,119

right so my first email to him was

2870

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:46,880

basically like listen i've heard you on

2871

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:48,400

some podcasts i don't have your book yet

2872

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:51,040

i plan on reading it um

2873

01:44:53,350 --> 01:44:51,840

i

2874

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,360

uh

2875

01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:55,360

i i you know i'm

2876

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:57,280

have these ufo experiences in my life

2877

01:45:01,030 --> 01:44:58,560

and i'm proceeding forward with the

2878

01:45:02,390 --> 01:45:01,040

premise that ufo experiences have more

2879

01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:02,400

synchronicities than the rest of the

2880

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,360

population let's go and stop right there

2881

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,920

for a second and then we'll get on

2882

01:45:11,030 --> 01:45:09,520

we have mike cleland the book is the

2883

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:11,040

messengers

2884

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:13,199

and takes you beyond

2885

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:16,960

the usual simple thing oet lands and e.t

2886

01:45:20,229 --> 01:45:18,159

abducts us

2887

01:45:25,550 --> 01:45:20,239

not so simple with gene and chris you're

2888

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:28,390

[Music]

2889

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:33,950

visit

2890

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,270

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2891

01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:41,360

was a critically acclaimed success and

2892

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,639

now there is the coming of the

2893

01:45:46,790 --> 01:45:44,560

protectors a former military

2894

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:46,800

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2895

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,960

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2896

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:51,520

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2897

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,199

her distant planet are planning to

2898

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,360

conquer the earth this is gripping

2899

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:57,920

science fiction of the classic kind

2900

01:46:01,790 --> 01:45:59,760

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2901

01:46:04,070 --> 01:46:01,800

the protectors find out more at

2902

01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:04,080

rockoaid.com that's rockoids

2903

01:46:07,109 --> 01:46:06,080

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s

2904

01:46:08,950 --> 01:46:07,119

dot com

2905

01:46:11,910 --> 01:46:08,960

so here's what happened i was placing an

2906

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:11,920

order online the site went down it took

2907

01:46:15,990 --> 01:46:14,239

hours before it returned but i'd already

2908

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:16,000

placed the order with another company if

2909

01:46:19,830 --> 01:46:18,000

your site goes down you could lose

2910

01:46:21,910 --> 01:46:19,840

business and if you have a business or

2911

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:21,920

personal site you'll want to know it's

2912

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:24,800

easy to run and it will stay online at

2913

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:28,000

iweb your site is hosted on one of the

2914

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:30,960

most reliable networks in the world talk

2915

01:46:36,070 --> 01:46:34,159

to a sales rep at iweb.com use the promo

2916

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:36,080

code tech night owl for a special

2917

01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:41,750

are you tired of commuting to a job that

2918

01:46:47,109 --> 01:46:44,239

makes someone else rich working harder

2919

01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:47,119

than ever but getting nowhere do you

2920

01:46:51,830 --> 01:46:49,280

hate spending hundreds of dollars every

2921

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:51,840

week on daycare having someone else

2922

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:53,600

raise your children

2923

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:55,760

with our opportunities you can start

2924

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:58,159

earning money as soon as next week

2925

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,960

you get to be the boss work from home

2926

01:47:04,950 --> 01:47:02,880

and live a happier life

2927

01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:04,960

at be the boss network you'll find

2928

01:47:09,109 --> 01:47:06,880

hundreds of work from home opportunities

2929

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:09,119

that you can literally start today and

2930

01:47:13,149 --> 01:47:12,080

be earning money as soon as next week go

2931

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,159

to

2932

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:15,440

freedom106.com and start earning money

2933

01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:18,239

as soon as next week you get to be the

2934

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:20,719

boss get out of the rat race work from

2935

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:23,520

home go to freedom106.com

2936

01:47:28,189 --> 01:47:26,080

right now and change your life today

2937

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:28,199

that's freedom the number

2938

01:47:33,910 --> 01:47:31,840

106.com go to freedom106.com

2939

01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:33,920

and start earning money as soon as next

2940

01:47:46,149 --> 01:47:36,400

week you be the boss go to

2941

01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:49,350

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2942

01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:53,040

standard of paranormal radio

2943

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:54,320

and now

2944

01:48:05,109 --> 01:48:02,870

before we go on with this

2945

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:05,119

why are people looking for the simple

2946

01:48:09,030 --> 01:48:06,880

explanation for this

2947

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,040

and you don't think of maybe a ufo

2948

01:48:13,270 --> 01:48:10,880

abduction is simple

2949

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,280

but there are a lot of people who take

2950

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:16,080

it just as it seems et is coming here

2951

01:48:23,430 --> 01:48:19,920

et's landing et is taking us aboard to

2952

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:23,440

experiment with us create a hybrid race

2953

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:24,639

is that just

2954

01:48:30,390 --> 01:48:27,679

us taking the incomprehensible and

2955

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:30,400

making it a tad more comprehensible

2956

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:33,920

in my my sense is that you know the the

2957

01:48:36,950 --> 01:48:35,360

a little bit is happening at both ends i

2958

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:36,960

mean are the other ufo occupants

2959

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:39,440

co-opting their own appearance to match

2960

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:40,159

our

2961

01:48:43,750 --> 01:48:41,920

need for like a

2962

01:48:45,830 --> 01:48:43,760

technological outsider i mean if we turn

2963

01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:45,840

the clock back a few thousand years and

2964

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:48,800

we were hanging out in you know in

2965

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:51,040

at the base of um

2966

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:52,719

mount olympus you know and people were

2967

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:54,320

telling stories about the greek gods i

2968

01:48:58,709 --> 01:48:56,239

mean they'd all the gods were togas and

2969

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:58,719

they were um

2970

01:49:03,669 --> 01:49:00,480

you know that there was

2971

01:49:05,830 --> 01:49:03,679

they were seen in a light that the

2972

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:05,840

people of that time could could

2973

01:49:09,510 --> 01:49:07,520

comprehend now we live in a

2974

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:09,520

technological age and we're seeing you

2975

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:11,679

know metal spaceships with little

2976

01:49:16,149 --> 01:49:14,400

spindly versions of ourselves

2977

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:16,159

and besides people wouldn't like us

2978

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:18,880

wearing togas they think we were crazy

2979

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:21,440

especially this cold out yeah sure

2980

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,440

or in a you know reboot of animal house

2981

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:27,360

yeah well yeah but i mean in star trek

2982

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:28,960

this seems like all the aliens somehow

2983

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:30,719

wore these flowy toga things and stuff

2984

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:31,679

so

2985

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:34,880

well it's valet 101 the the

2986

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:36,880

i guess the phenomenon it tends to couch

2987

01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:38,320

itself in the

2988

01:49:41,189 --> 01:49:40,239

vernacular and the technology of the

2989

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:41,199

times

2990

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:42,880

sure exactly yes where it were reports

2991

01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:44,960

from the 1950s people told of you know

2992

01:49:49,990 --> 01:49:46,880

being on board craft and they had

2993

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,000

um you know vacuum tubes and and and

2994

01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:52,080

such and now there's like this almost

2995

01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:54,400

virtual reality being described on the

2996

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:56,239

interior of the these craft you know

2997

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:58,719

virtual holodeck in some of the reports

2998

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:00,800

well it's so you know excuse me for

2999

01:50:07,109 --> 01:50:03,360

interrupting but i just had a flash here

3000

01:50:09,590 --> 01:50:07,119

perhaps uh in the not too distant future

3001
01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:09,600
kids playing uh you know tom clancy

3002
01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:12,480
black ops or video games all of a sudden

3003
01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,639
there'll be a new player that comes into

3004
01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,800
the virtual reality and then springs out

3005
01:50:21,109 --> 01:50:18,560
of their tv set and interacts with them

3006
01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:21,119
that that seems to be a logical next

3007
01:50:25,189 --> 01:50:23,280
step well i think we're almost there

3008
01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:25,199
with these folks with 3d glasses and you

3009
01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:27,520
know the stereo sound effects and yeah

3010
01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:28,239
so

3011
01:50:33,590 --> 01:50:32,080
i didn't mean to interrupt well where

3012
01:50:35,109 --> 01:50:33,600
was i i was i was talking about dr

3013
01:50:37,750 --> 01:50:35,119

kirby's surprise

3014

01:50:40,229 --> 01:50:37,760

exactly okay so dr kirby surprise

3015

01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:40,239

there's a chapter in the book about his

3016

01:50:45,510 --> 01:50:43,360

research so so i get a hold of him i say

3017

01:50:47,590 --> 01:50:45,520

uh in the initial letter that i sent him

3018

01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:47,600

i say listen i my premise is that

3019

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:48,719

folks with

3020

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,000

with uh

3021

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:53,119

ufo contact experiences uh have more

3022

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:55,440

synchronicity than this you know than

3023

01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:56,239

the

3024

01:50:59,270 --> 01:50:57,520

joe normal

3025

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:59,280

and he sends back

3026

01:51:03,030 --> 01:51:01,760

gets back to me and says well you know i

3027

01:51:05,189 --> 01:51:03,040

don't really see it that way you know

3028

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:05,199

i've had my own ufo experiences and it's

3029

01:51:08,310 --> 01:51:06,719

not really like that i'm paraphrasing

3030

01:51:09,590 --> 01:51:08,320

poorly right now as far as the letter i

3031

01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:09,600

could read it right from the book here

3032

01:51:13,590 --> 01:51:12,080

but the but so so here's the author of a

3033

01:51:15,590 --> 01:51:13,600

book called synchronicity who says he

3034

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:15,600

said ufo experiences the night and i'm

3035

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:17,360

like i gotta get a hold of this guy so i

3036

01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:19,119

get a hold of him we have a couple short

3037

01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:20,480

conversations and he says listen just

3038

01:51:24,149 --> 01:51:22,639

read my book then we'll talk so i got

3039

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:24,159

this book i read it

3040

01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:27,119

and i something like on page 243

3041

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:29,520

he describes where you can create your

3042

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:31,840

own synchronicities it's just a little

3043

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,119

point of intention you go through a

3044

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:35,199

little process and just ask the universe

3045

01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:38,159

for a synchronicity and and they'll be

3046

01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:39,679

generated

3047

01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:42,239

so the example he uses in his book

3048

01:51:47,430 --> 01:51:44,800

he says uh what i like to do for my

3049

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:47,440

synchronicities i like to create owls

3050

01:51:50,070 --> 01:51:48,800

so he likes to create owl synchronously

3051

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:50,080

i almost dropped the book when i read

3052

01:51:54,070 --> 01:51:52,560

that so here's a guy who says he's had

3053

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:54,080

ufo experiences writes a book about

3054

01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:56,080

synchronicities and on page 243 he says

3055

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:58,480

he likes to create owls so at that point

3056

01:52:02,470 --> 01:52:00,080

i'm like did i

3057

01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:02,480

manifest kirby surprise you know to like

3058

01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:04,480

meet my own needs

3059

01:52:07,270 --> 01:52:05,679

in this

3060

01:52:09,589 --> 01:52:07,280

in the book i talk about

3061

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:09,599

we both you know i actually uh

3062

01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:11,280

transcribed a phone conversation so i

3063

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:12,480

have a word for word and some of the

3064

01:52:17,030 --> 01:52:14,960

things where he talks about his own ufo

3065

01:52:19,109 --> 01:52:17,040

experiences which took place at a point

3066

01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:19,119

when he was meditating a lot

3067

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:23,440

and uh and was seeking counsel in a way

3068

01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:25,360

from an outside source and getting this

3069

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:27,119

input i want to be very careful this is

3070

01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:30,400

his experience not mine so and in in

3071

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,000

that what was manifesting was seeing

3072

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:36,960

like odd craft at night in the nighttime

3073

01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:38,000

sky

3074

01:52:39,830 --> 01:52:38,960

now

3075

01:52:40,629 --> 01:52:39,840

he

3076

01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:40,639

has

3077

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:42,320

he he feels that what he was

3078

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:44,080

experiencing experience was

3079

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:46,480

self-generated that he was at a point of

3080

01:52:51,030 --> 01:52:48,880

such intense focus with his meditation

3081

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:51,040

as a young man

3082

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:54,080

that it manifested in a way

3083

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,040

where

3084

01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:57,280

the dialogue between him and the

3085

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,440

synchronistic world was manifesting as

3086

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:02,000

ufos so

3087

01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:04,000

the uh he tells it much better than i do

3088

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:05,599

and i will let the reader uh you know

3089

01:53:11,189 --> 01:53:08,480

sort of examine that chapter but

3090

01:53:12,870 --> 01:53:11,199

there's this overlap of these elements

3091

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:12,880

and he talks about he'd had some

3092

01:53:17,669 --> 01:53:15,280

beautiful quotes about owls and a very

3093

01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:17,679

smart guy much more when we talked

3094

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,719

um

3095

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:21,360

i i was much it was very much like the i

3096

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:23,520

felt like i was the student

3097

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:25,599

uh you know visiting the shaman in a way

3098

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:27,199

it was he was he's quite a mystical

3099

01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:30,000

fellow and and i just he had a take on

3100

01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:32,000

it that no one else has whether he's

3101

01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:33,679

correct i don't know

3102

01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:35,599

but it was so

3103

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:38,639

fruitful for me to hear his take on this

3104

01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:40,560

stuff because in a way you know he

3105

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:42,000

confirmed exactly what had been

3106

01:53:45,510 --> 01:53:44,000

happening with me he said listen if you

3107

01:53:46,550 --> 01:53:45,520

start

3108

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,560

really

3109

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:49,280

digging into ufos and owls with great

3110

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:50,400

intention

3111

01:53:53,910 --> 01:53:52,320

these stories are going to land in your

3112

01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:53,920

lap and that's exactly what has been

3113

01:53:59,109 --> 01:53:56,880

happening where where on on some level i

3114

01:54:00,629 --> 01:53:59,119

didn't do research on this book

3115

01:54:02,229 --> 01:54:00,639

all i did in a way was just get up in

3116

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:02,239

the morning and open my email inbox and

3117

01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:04,800

then i'd get out a ufo an owl story

3118

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:06,239

someone would say listen

3119

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:07,280

letter would start out something like

3120

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:08,880

this i've never told this to anyone

3121

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:10,719

here's the story and then i would get a

3122

01:54:14,229 --> 01:54:11,840

hold of that person we'd have some

3123

01:54:16,149 --> 01:54:14,239

conversations i'd write a little essay

3124

01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:16,159

i'd do a little back and forth and have

3125

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,239

them approve the essay like they got to

3126

01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:20,400

play fact checker anyone who's you know

3127

01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:22,080

who i talk about in this book for the

3128

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:24,080

most part got to read their own account

3129

01:54:27,030 --> 01:54:25,679

and then correct it which i was grateful

3130

01:54:29,589 --> 01:54:27,040

for because there's little details that

3131

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:29,599

they that i got incorrectly and through

3132

01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:31,199

the back and forth process i feel like i

3133

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:34,000

captured most of these stories extremely

3134

01:54:38,709 --> 01:54:36,159

close to how they played out so that

3135

01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:38,719

that makes me feel good as an author but

3136

01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:40,400

what was happening as i said before is

3137

01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:42,159

these stories were just landing in my

3138

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:44,080

lap i wasn't doing any research i wasn't

3139

01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:45,840

you know like i didn't go to any

3140

01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:47,440

i didn't roll my sleeves up and go to a

3141

01:54:50,070 --> 01:54:48,560

library like you know might have

3142

01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:50,080

happened in you know all the president's

3143

01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:52,159

men i just you know drank coffee and

3144

01:54:56,470 --> 01:54:54,560

opened my you know email inbox every

3145

01:54:57,189 --> 01:54:56,480

morning and this stuff just was flooding

3146

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:57,199

in

3147

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:58,000

so

3148

01:55:01,350 --> 01:54:59,280

in a way

3149

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:01,360

dr surprise was correct if i focus on

3150

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:02,560

this stuff with a

3151

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:04,800

profound amount of intention i will get

3152

01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:07,199

results synchronicity will allow these

3153

01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:09,920

things to manifest in my life now the

3154

01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:12,080

people who contacted you during this

3155

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:13,920

process did they say

3156

01:55:18,310 --> 01:55:16,080

why they contacted you was it because

3157

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:18,320

they heard of your book or what well

3158

01:55:21,430 --> 01:55:19,760

either they found me online they would

3159

01:55:22,950 --> 01:55:21,440

say things like oh i did a google thing

3160

01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:22,960

and i found you online or i talked to

3161

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:24,320

someone else and said oh you have an owl

3162

01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:25,599

and ufo experience you got to get a hold

3163

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:27,760

of this guy mike clelland so it was

3164

01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:29,920

because of my online presence i have

3165

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:31,040

there's a

3166

01:55:34,950 --> 01:55:32,800

youtube video out there

3167

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:34,960

that was done a couple summers ago where

3168

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:37,520

i spoke on this owl research in england

3169

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:40,000

and that's that that youtube video

3170

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:41,840

is an hour and 45 minutes long so it's

3171

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,520

me standing on stage talking about some

3172

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:44,960

stuff and within that video let me just

3173

01:55:50,470 --> 01:55:46,960

as an aside i talk at length about the

3174

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:50,480

map thing that started with the owls in

3175

01:55:54,390 --> 01:55:52,639

missouri that uh chris brought up

3176

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:54,400

earlier and that's a very visual thing

3177

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:55,760

so it's hard to talk about on the radio

3178

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:57,599

but easy when you can stand on a stage

3179

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:59,040

with a powerpoint some of those

3180

01:56:02,709 --> 01:56:01,280

photographs are amazing there was a

3181

01:56:05,750 --> 01:56:02,719

there's a short little video that i play

3182

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:05,760

this little video clip of this guy uh

3183

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:07,119

i got a hold of the guy who actually

3184

01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:08,560

took the photographs i took a little

3185

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:10,000

work to track him down so i so i did

3186

01:56:13,109 --> 01:56:11,360

actually play a little bit of research

3187

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:13,119

detective in this work so but i got a

3188

01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:15,040

hold of this guy and and he showed me

3189

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:16,800

the video that he had taken so it's just

3190

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,199

amazing yes a beautiful set of shortier

3191

01:56:22,709 --> 01:56:21,840

dolls on a fence post on a

3192

01:56:25,750 --> 01:56:22,719

calm

3193

01:56:28,229 --> 01:56:25,760

afternoon in snowy missouri anyway where

3194

01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:28,239

was i going with this oh so that video

3195

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:30,400

that youtube video of me giving the talk

3196

01:56:35,750 --> 01:56:32,719

about an hour and 45 minutes long uh

3197

01:56:37,589 --> 01:56:35,760

that generated so much stuff people

3198

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:37,599

getting a hold of me literally people

3199

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:39,119

saying you know as i was watching the

3200

01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:40,960

video and i'll land it on my windowsill

3201

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:43,599

outside my you know my window um you

3202

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:44,800

know as i was watching the video it's

3203

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:45,920

never happened before i've never seen an

3204

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:47,360

old house before and here's an owl out

3205

01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:49,040

my window as i'm watching this video

3206

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:50,639

that story in one form or another

3207

01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:52,960

repeated over and over again and i and i

3208

01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:53,760

um

3209

01:56:56,550 --> 01:56:54,960

and i

3210

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,560

write there's a big long chapter that

3211

01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,239

could i just could have been endless

3212

01:57:02,229 --> 01:57:00,320

that chapter but i had to rein it in

3213

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:02,239

and i think it's called the echo chamber

3214

01:57:06,470 --> 01:57:03,920

where i talk about the

3215

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:06,480

owls showing up in conjunction with

3216

01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:08,800

either people reading my blog

3217

01:57:13,189 --> 01:57:11,599

reading an online essay or this youtube

3218

01:57:15,109 --> 01:57:13,199

video and i suspect i don't know for

3219

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:15,119

sure but i suspect now that the book is

3220

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:16,800

out there's going to be like a another

3221

01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:18,960

wave of these reports coming in where

3222

01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:20,320

people say oh as i was reading your book

3223

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:22,080

i had this interesting owl experience i

3224

01:57:24,870 --> 01:57:23,360

don't know if that's going to happen or

3225

01:57:26,950 --> 01:57:24,880

not but i wouldn't wouldn't surprise me

3226

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:26,960

at this point so maybe there'll be a

3227

01:57:31,350 --> 01:57:29,119

book too we've got mike clelland joining

3228

01:57:35,440 --> 01:57:31,360

us with gene and chris you're in the

3229

01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:37,109

[Music]

3230

01:57:43,189 --> 01:57:39,840

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

3231

01:57:46,470 --> 01:57:43,199

a slow web hosting provider well check

3232

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:46,480

out a2 hosting and they're screaming

3233

01:57:53,669 --> 01:57:49,760

fast with server platform they even have

3234

01:57:55,589 --> 01:57:53,679

ssds that load pages 300 percent faster

3235

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:55,599

than the competition

3236

01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:58,800

ready to give your site a speed boost

3237

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:01,119

well tell you what neighbors head on

3238

01:58:06,709 --> 01:58:04,159

over to a2hosting.com

3239

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,719

that's a2 that's number two

3240

01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:09,119

a2hosting.com

3241

01:58:13,910 --> 01:58:11,679

check out their prime hosting account

3242

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:13,920

and get this neighbors they're even

3243

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:18,159

giving you an exclusive 25 off discount

3244

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:21,360

for all our listeners 25

3245

01:58:27,149 --> 01:58:23,760

and remember their guru crew support

3246

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:27,159

team is standing by 24 7

3247

01:58:32,950 --> 01:58:30,400

365 days a year to answer any of your

3248

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:32,960

questions now to get the discount use

3249

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:35,040

the coupon code gene

3250

01:58:39,669 --> 01:58:37,440

when you check out don't complain about

3251

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:39,679

your cable bill going up and up and up

3252

01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:41,679

do something about it grab a pencil and

3253

01:58:47,510 --> 01:58:44,880

jot down this special number 1-855-905

3254

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:47,520

my tv the more cable tv rates go up the

3255

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:49,920

better digital satellite tv looks say

3256

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:52,000

goodbye to the cable guy and get more of

3257

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:54,159

your favorite channels in 100 digital

3258

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:57,440

quality for less money call 1-855-905

3259

01:59:01,750 --> 01:58:59,599

my tv sign up for packages starting as

3260

01:59:04,950 --> 01:59:01,760

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

3261

01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:04,960

buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

3262

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:06,400

upgrade and free professional

3263

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:08,800

installation you control what you watch

3264

01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:10,800

when you watch it record your favorite

3265

01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:13,840

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

3266

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:16,320

the commercials watch local channels too

3267

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:18,960

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

3268

01:59:23,950 --> 01:59:20,880

pull out your major credit or debit card

3269

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:23,960

call 1-855-905 my tv

3270

01:59:31,669 --> 01:59:27,679

1-855-905 my tv say goodbye to the cable

3271

01:59:33,070 --> 01:59:31,679

guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

3272

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:33,080

my tv

3273

01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:40,870

removing bad taste and odor from your

3274

01:59:45,510 --> 01:59:43,040

drinking water is easy removing the bad

3275

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:45,520

stuff you don't taste is what pro pure

3276
01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:48,000
does best water the way nature meant it

3277
01:59:51,510 --> 01:59:49,199
to be

3278
01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,520
clean crisp and refreshing see the

3279
01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:53,520
complete line of pro pure countertop

3280
01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,599
inline gravity and household water

3281
01:59:59,350 --> 01:59:57,360
filtration products visit your

3282
02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:59,360
authorized pro pure dealer or

3283
02:00:04,390 --> 02:00:01,280
properusa.com

3284
02:00:08,480 --> 02:00:04,400
that's p-r-o-p-u-r-usa.com

3285
02:00:12,790 --> 02:00:10,950
[Music]

3286
02:00:13,830 --> 02:00:12,800
mom or dad 800-544-3533 alone in their

3287
02:00:16,390 --> 02:00:13,840
house

3288
02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:16,400

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

3289

02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:18,880

difficult it is to find senior care for

3290

02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:21,280

someone you love that's why i recommend

3291

02:00:26,070 --> 02:00:24,239

a free service called a place for mom

3292

02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:26,080

they are the nation's largest senior

3293

02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:28,000

living referral service

3294

02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:30,000

call a place for mom today

3295

02:00:34,470 --> 02:00:32,080

to receive free information on senior

3296

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:34,480

living communities in your area call a

3297

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:42,629

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

3298

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:45,199

advice from local advisors and a

3299

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,199

personalized list of senior living

3300

02:00:51,669 --> 02:00:49,360

communities you can visit if you have

3301
02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,679
questions about senior care for your mom

3302
02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:54,080
or dad there's a place for answers a

3303
02:00:58,229 --> 02:00:55,440
place for mom

3304
02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,239
minutes to get your free ebook on

3305
02:01:01,910 --> 02:01:00,080
financing senior care as well as free

3306
02:01:04,189 --> 02:01:01,920
information on senior living communities

3307
02:01:08,310 --> 02:01:04,199
in your area call

3308
02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:08,320
1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

3309
02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:10,960
a lot of people's lives and bodies are

3310
02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:14,000
out of balance alkavision plasma ph

3311
02:01:18,629 --> 02:01:16,320
drops optimize ph level and get rid of

3312
02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:18,639
harmful waste and acid just a few drops

3313
02:01:22,870 --> 02:01:20,639

in water restores vibrance and energy

3314

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:22,880

and gets you back in balance now order

3315

02:01:26,470 --> 02:01:24,639

two bottles and get ten dollars off your

3316

02:01:29,470 --> 02:01:26,480

order sign up for monthly auto shipping

3317

02:01:33,430 --> 02:01:29,480

and save twenty five percent call

3318

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:33,440

800-518-7615 or visit alkavision.com

3319

02:01:40,390 --> 02:01:35,599

alkalize your body supercharge your

3320

02:01:45,109 --> 02:01:42,629

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3321

02:01:48,629 --> 02:01:45,119

comment or question about the paracast

3322

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:48,639

send it to news the paracast.com

3323

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:51,920

that's news at theparacast.com

3324

02:01:56,229 --> 02:01:53,760

and don't forget to visit our famous

3325

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:56,239

paracast community forums at

3326
02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:03,750
so having done this book and obviously

3327
02:02:08,629 --> 02:02:06,560
the process took a while have you now

3328
02:02:10,229 --> 02:02:08,639
accumulated information that says you

3329
02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:10,239
know what we need to

3330
02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:12,960
explore this further maybe have a sequel

3331
02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:14,400
that's interesting you should ask and

3332
02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:17,360
there will be a a companion book right

3333
02:02:21,109 --> 02:02:19,360
now the the book is called stories from

3334
02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,119
the messengers and it's right on the

3335
02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:23,040
i've even got a little little mock-up of

3336
02:02:25,510 --> 02:02:24,480
the cover and it says companion to the

3337
02:02:27,990 --> 02:02:25,520
messengers

3338
02:02:28,950 --> 02:02:28,000

what happened in while researching this

3339

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:28,960

book

3340

02:02:32,629 --> 02:02:30,960

is i stumbled on not stumbled on i was

3341

02:02:34,070 --> 02:02:32,639

like just just what i described earlier

3342

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:34,080

these synchronistic stories would land

3343

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:35,920

in my lap and i got these amazing

3344

02:02:40,709 --> 02:02:38,880

accounts that are so complex it takes to

3345

02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:40,719

write them up as an essay right to write

3346

02:02:43,589 --> 02:02:42,719

them up properly as an essay is 20 pages

3347

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:43,599

right

3348

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:44,560

and

3349

02:02:48,629 --> 02:02:46,719

you know multiple people multiple events

3350

02:02:50,229 --> 02:02:48,639

multiple you know timelines people

3351

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,239

seeing owls here people seeing owls

3352

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:52,480

there you pull on the threads it leads

3353

02:02:56,629 --> 02:02:54,400

to some other weird synchronicity uh

3354

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:56,639

psychic experiences these are

3355

02:03:01,910 --> 02:02:59,040

there's a in the book i use the term

3356

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:01,920

paradox syndrome it's kind of a

3357

02:03:05,830 --> 02:03:03,920

to describe these

3358

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:05,840

more complex

3359

02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:07,920

multi-layered stories

3360

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:10,159

there's a paradox right so you're

3361

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:11,520

confronted with something and the

3362

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,280

conclusion seems irrational right this

3363

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:15,360

the stories don't make any sense and

3364

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:18,080

because they are so multi-layered and so

3365

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:19,840

rife with synchronicities

3366

02:03:23,270 --> 02:03:21,119

and

3367

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:23,280

if you it's logically you kind of want

3368

02:03:27,589 --> 02:03:25,360

to dismiss these accounts but but on an

3369

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:27,599

intuitive level this

3370

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:30,800

chaos almost of some of these accounts

3371

02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:33,440

tends to for me anyway is a form of

3372

02:03:37,350 --> 02:03:35,360

confirmation right these stories are so

3373

02:03:38,790 --> 02:03:37,360

convoluted they're so mixed up so much

3374

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,800

stuff going on you pull on any thread it

3375

02:03:42,470 --> 02:03:40,560

leads to another weird thing

3376

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:42,480

to me that is a form of confirmation

3377

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:45,520

that this account is genuine whatever it

3378

02:03:48,550 --> 02:03:47,280

might tie back to what the source what

3379

02:03:50,229 --> 02:03:48,560

the core

3380

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:50,239

source of these experiences are either

3381

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:52,480

anyone's guess but what i can say is

3382

02:03:55,510 --> 02:03:54,000

that there is

3383

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:55,520

you know an odd set of experiences so

3384

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:56,639

these are the stories that will be

3385

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:58,560

featured in a book and this will be a

3386

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:01,199

short book um you know 100 pages or so

3387

02:04:05,350 --> 02:04:03,440

and it will be released hopefully

3388

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:05,360

sometime early next year

3389

02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,679

the problem was i simply the book is

3390

02:04:11,109 --> 02:04:09,760

nearly 400 pages long there was no way i

3391

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:11,119

could just kind of say oh here's another

3392

02:04:15,109 --> 02:04:13,040

20 page story you know like in the

3393

02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:15,119

middle of a chapter it would it would uh

3394

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:17,679

ruin the flow of the chapter so i was

3395

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:19,040

originally going to have an appendix in

3396

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:21,520

the book and i decided not to do that so

3397

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:23,440

along the way it was just realized like

3398

02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:24,800

oh gosh there's this stuff i'm just

3399

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:25,840

going to push this stuff to the side and

3400

02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:27,440

it'll be in a second book

3401

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:29,679

well it's interesting uh you're talking

3402

02:04:33,430 --> 02:04:31,840

about stories and accounts that are

3403

02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:33,440

synchronistically and otherwise being

3404

02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:36,159

fed fed to you um you know in an echo

3405

02:04:39,109 --> 02:04:37,920

chamber sort of almost paradoxical

3406

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:39,119

fashion

3407

02:04:42,790 --> 02:04:41,199

and raven's fee has an interesting

3408

02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:42,800

observation and

3409

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:44,480

she writes the majority of the reports

3410

02:04:49,109 --> 02:04:46,320

you've compiled seem to be from anglo

3411

02:04:51,669 --> 02:04:49,119

countries north america australia the uk

3412

02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:51,679

and have occurred in the last 35 years

3413

02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:53,760

to what extent are these owl reports the

3414

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:55,760

result of a specific cultural or

3415

02:05:00,870 --> 02:04:58,880

historic period if you can answer that

3416

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:00,880

and then secondly

3417

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,880

do we see similar reports from non-white

3418

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:05,040

witnesses and do we see reports from

3419

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:06,560

india china

3420

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:09,440

in you know other the southeast um asia

3421

02:05:15,270 --> 02:05:11,920

let's say where the owl has a different

3422

02:05:18,070 --> 02:05:15,280

cultural connotation well the i think

3423

02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:18,080

that was you know like it was my own

3424

02:05:21,669 --> 02:05:19,920

subjectiveness you know in the way i did

3425

02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:21,679

the research right so i haven't i have a

3426

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:23,119

blog in english

3427

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:24,960

and uh so people are going to get a hold

3428

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:25,920

of me

3429

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:27,840

in you know english speaking people are

3430

02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:29,840

going to get a hold of me uh

3431

02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:32,159

so the way i did the research was just

3432

02:05:36,149 --> 02:05:34,320

you know online allowing these things to

3433

02:05:37,109 --> 02:05:36,159

to come to me

3434

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:37,119

so

3435

02:05:41,270 --> 02:05:39,040

i just suspect this is completely

3436

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,280

intuitive on my point that these stories

3437

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:43,679

also exist in in you know non-english

3438

02:05:47,910 --> 02:05:46,400

speaking countries and you know where

3439

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:47,920

i mean whatever i was sort of seeing

3440

02:05:51,589 --> 02:05:49,760

this through the lens of you know whitey

3441

02:05:53,510 --> 02:05:51,599

as because that's kind of where i was

3442

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:53,520

coming from but uh

3443

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:54,480

you know there's there's a couple

3444

02:05:56,870 --> 02:05:55,679

accounts there's an account in the book

3445

02:05:59,430 --> 02:05:56,880

from um

3446

02:06:01,990 --> 02:05:59,440

a woman from brazil that exactly matches

3447

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:02,000

the tone of the of the of the stories

3448

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:03,440

she spoke very good english i cleaned

3449

02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:05,520

her dialogue up just slightly in the

3450

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:06,560

book um

3451
02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:07,679
[Music]

3452
02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:08,800
uh

3453
02:06:12,229 --> 02:06:10,400
so

3454
02:06:15,990 --> 02:06:12,239
my sense is that yes these stories would

3455
02:06:17,830 --> 02:06:16,000
be uh paralleled throughout the lore um

3456
02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:17,840
the native american stories

3457
02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:18,960
um

3458
02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:21,440
would seem to have a darker

3459
02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:22,880
cast to them

3460
02:06:28,070 --> 02:06:25,280
stories from let's say um

3461
02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:28,080
i got some stories from sweden that are

3462
02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:29,280
actually there's some interesting stuff

3463
02:06:33,750 --> 02:06:31,679

yes where where uh

3464

02:06:36,149 --> 02:06:33,760

oh

3465

02:06:37,750 --> 02:06:36,159

there's a lighter let's say lore to them

3466

02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:37,760

uh it's hard to say because there's not

3467

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,840

a pattern here it's just like one and

3468

02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:41,520

you know it's hard to say with if you

3469

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:43,520

don't i don't have a rich enough pool of

3470

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:45,440

data to see a big pattern there so i'm

3471

02:06:49,189 --> 02:06:47,280

going to be cautious how i

3472

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:49,199

how i answer this but yes my sense is

3473

02:06:52,550 --> 02:06:50,800

that this stuff is out there i don't

3474

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:52,560

have any proof though

3475

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:55,360

now with all these cultural influences

3476

02:06:59,270 --> 02:06:57,199

and the fact that these experiences

3477

02:07:00,950 --> 02:06:59,280

change over time depending

3478

02:07:02,709 --> 02:07:00,960

on our

3479

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:02,719

expectations

3480

02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:05,360

is there a way at all to find the source

3481

02:07:08,550 --> 02:07:07,599

the core experience because we're moving

3482

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,560

past

3483

02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:10,880

the literal interpretation way beyond

3484

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:11,760

that

3485

02:07:15,270 --> 02:07:13,760

well i mean on one sense you can die and

3486

02:07:16,550 --> 02:07:15,280

then have like you know the in you know

3487

02:07:17,750 --> 02:07:16,560

one of the questions you ask when you go

3488

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:17,760

into the white light is like you know

3489

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:19,119

what's going on with all this stuff when

3490

02:07:22,229 --> 02:07:20,320

you're in some other realm you might be

3491

02:07:24,629 --> 02:07:22,239

able to you know receive the answer

3492

02:07:26,310 --> 02:07:24,639

quite honestly i think that like i mean

3493

02:07:28,950 --> 02:07:26,320

my god how many ufo books have been

3494

02:07:29,750 --> 02:07:28,960

written in the last 70 years and how you

3495

02:07:31,830 --> 02:07:29,760

know

3496

02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:31,840

how divergent are the conclusions you

3497

02:07:35,430 --> 02:07:33,360

know so i don't know what the source is

3498

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:35,440

going to be so like i think i'd be

3499

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,119

foolish to say what i think the source

3500

02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:39,040

might be what i can say is there's a

3501
02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:41,360
couple avenues of thought that were very

3502
02:07:45,430 --> 02:07:43,360
productive one of his archetypes you

3503
02:07:48,310 --> 02:07:45,440
know like owl says archetype an

3504
02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:48,320
archetypal symbol so not an owl as a

3505
02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:50,400
bird with big eyes but the symbol of the

3506
02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:52,800
owl and this is you know i mean whatever

3507
02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:54,480
some philosophy students

3508
02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:55,840
at a

3509
02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:57,760
university could you know spend many a

3510
02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:59,119
late night trying to figure out what

3511
02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:01,199
that that symbol might mean but i can

3512
02:08:05,430 --> 02:08:03,679
say that there is a symbol and owls can

3513
02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,440

be seen symbolically

3514

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:07,679

i can only sort of tap at the at the

3515

02:08:12,950 --> 02:08:11,199

edges of what that might truly imply

3516

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:12,960

so i think i think it's interesting that

3517

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:14,159

owls

3518

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:18,000

are asking who instead of why or what

3519

02:08:21,510 --> 02:08:19,760

only in north america yeah so they don't

3520

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,520

say that in other places so there's very

3521

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,199

few of us only in really north american

3522

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:25,280

owls have the classic low hooting noise

3523

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:28,400

most owls make you know kind of squawky

3524

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:30,719

noises or beeping noises you know so

3525

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:32,000

there's only a few owls that will

3526

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:34,079

actually ask who that would be the bar

3527

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:36,639

doll the great gray and the great horned

3528

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:38,880

well william stratham uh asks an

3529

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:41,040

interesting question and

3530

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:42,480

he says at the end of your book you

3531

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:44,960

write when i sleep outside i will very

3532

02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:46,800

often make a plea to the universe i will

3533

02:08:51,350 --> 02:08:48,800

state out loud that i am open and

3534

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:51,360

receptive to whatever you have to offer

3535

02:08:55,990 --> 02:08:53,280

asking the universe is a little less

3536

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:56,000

churchy than saying god but it's

3537

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:57,920

essentially the same thing uh that

3538

02:09:01,350 --> 02:08:59,760

you're asking for a message

3539

02:09:02,870 --> 02:09:01,360

what kind of response do you anticipate

3540

02:09:05,270 --> 02:09:02,880

i mean obviously the synchronicity

3541

02:09:07,109 --> 02:09:05,280

element we've talked to but are you out

3542

02:09:09,830 --> 02:09:07,119

asking for encounters with owls coyotes

3543

02:09:12,069 --> 02:09:09,840

aliens in your estimation would it be

3544

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:12,079

possible for a being worthy of the title

3545

02:09:17,030 --> 02:09:14,159

of god to respond directly to you by

3546

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:17,040

articulate english even if internally

3547

02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:18,800

and in light of your acceptance of the

3548

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:20,719

divine do you think there is also an

3549

02:09:25,510 --> 02:09:23,760

actual satanic demonic aspect of reality

3550

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:25,520

dangerous to humans that one must avoid

3551

02:09:30,149 --> 02:09:27,520

in other words if you believe in one end

3552

02:09:32,629 --> 02:09:30,159

of the spectrum uh the positive end then

3553

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:32,639

you know maybe there's a a counterweight

3554

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:33,599

to that

3555

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:35,440

we will have his answer in the next

3556

02:09:40,790 --> 02:09:36,719

segment i'm just thinking when you're

3557

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,800

talking there of watching childhoods end

3558

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:41,920

the

3559

02:09:48,629 --> 02:09:46,400

clarke novel where we deal with higher

3560

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:48,639

beings being the overlords

3561

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:52,639

who are red demons with tails

3562

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:55,199

forktails actually uh

3563

02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:57,199

spaded tails

3564

02:10:00,950 --> 02:09:59,360

certainly

3565

02:10:02,709 --> 02:10:00,960

i don't know kind of a depressing ending

3566

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:02,719

that the human you know i don't want to

3567

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:05,760

do a spoiler here i'd say if you can

3568

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:08,480

access on demand for sci-fi channel you

3569

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:10,400

should watch it it's not quite the same

3570

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:11,599

as the book

3571

02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:14,000

okay but still nonetheless interesting

3572

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:15,920

we have mike clelland who's going to

3573

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:18,239

answer the question posed by one of our

3574

02:10:25,070 --> 02:10:20,400

listeners with gene and chris you're in

3575

02:10:28,790 --> 02:10:26,950

[Music]

3576

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:28,800

wishing you the brightest of christmas

3577

02:10:33,990 --> 02:10:31,440

seasons and best wishes for the new year

3578

02:10:34,709 --> 02:10:34,000

from the genesis communications network

3579

02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:34,719

g

3580

02:10:36,550 --> 02:10:35,440

c

3581

02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:36,560

n

3582

02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:43,840

health risks associated with exposure to

3583

02:10:48,149 --> 02:10:46,000

emf radiation emitted from these devices

3584

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:48,159

the solution is defender shield the most

3585

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,760

effective mobile radiation shielding

3586

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:51,360

ever developed defender shield blocks

3587

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:54,000

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

3588

02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:56,079

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

3589

02:11:01,870 --> 02:10:59,280

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

3590

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:01,880

for 10 off use promo code gcn

3591

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,000

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

3592

02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:06,560

in mobile radiation shielding

3593

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,880

hi i'm dr sam nussbaum with the anthem

3594

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,480

foundation

3595

02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:12,480

premature birth is the leading cause of

3596

02:11:15,910 --> 02:11:14,719

death of babies and disabilities for

3597

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:15,920

children

3598

02:11:20,069 --> 02:11:18,239

that's why we support the march of dimes

3599

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,079

to help mothers have full term

3600

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:23,040

pregnancies and healthy babies

3601
02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:24,719
join us in supporting cutting-edge

3602
02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:26,880
research treatment and outreach to help

3603
02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:29,119
moms during their pregnancy and give

3604
02:11:33,830 --> 02:11:32,239
every baby a healthy start in life

3605
02:11:38,709 --> 02:11:33,840
learn how you can help at

3606
02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:40,069
did you know that home break-ins

3607
02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:41,920
increase more than 100 during the

3608
02:11:46,629 --> 02:11:44,480
holidays it takes just 10 seconds for an

3609
02:11:48,790 --> 02:11:46,639
intruder to kick in your door but police

3610
02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:48,800
response to a home alarm system is more

3611
02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:51,280
than 20 minutes and intruders are in and

3612
02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:53,599
out of your home in five minutes thieves

3613
02:11:57,669 --> 02:11:55,040

know that you're not home and have

3614

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:57,679

presents inside just waiting to be taken

3615

02:12:02,229 --> 02:12:00,320

and if you are home how safe will you

3616

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:02,239

feel with an intruder lurking inside

3617

02:12:06,310 --> 02:12:04,320

with your family that's why police

3618

02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:06,320

across the country are recommending you

3619

02:12:11,109 --> 02:12:08,800

use door armor proven to withstand the

3620

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:11,119

force of a battering ram door armor

3621

02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:13,840

keeps intruders out it's easy to install

3622

02:12:18,830 --> 02:12:16,320

and barely visible and your door armor

3623

02:12:21,109 --> 02:12:18,840

is guaranteed for life go to

3624

02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:21,119

invasionstopper.com for a very special

3625

02:12:25,990 --> 02:12:23,840

buy one get one at half off deal these

3626

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:26,000

savings are for a limited time and only

3627

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:28,639

available to gcn listeners protect your

3628

02:12:32,510 --> 02:12:30,800

valuables and loved ones this holiday

3629

02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:32,520

season go to

3630

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:34,639

invasionstopper.com now that's

3631

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,629

removing bad taste and odor from your

3632

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:42,880

drinking water is easy removing the bad

3633

02:12:47,830 --> 02:12:45,360

stuff you don't taste is what propure

3634

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:47,840

does best water the way nature meant it

3635

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:49,040

to be

3636

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:51,360

clean crisp and refreshing see the

3637

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:53,360

complete line of pro pure countertop

3638

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:55,440

inline gravity and household water

3639

02:12:59,189 --> 02:12:57,199

filtration products visit your

3640

02:13:01,109 --> 02:12:59,199

authorized pro pure dealer or

3641

02:13:03,069 --> 02:13:01,119

propureusa.com

3642

02:13:08,629 --> 02:13:03,079

that's

3643

02:13:12,470 --> 02:13:10,470

what would your life be like if you woke

3644

02:13:14,229 --> 02:13:12,480

up each morning with new vitality

3645

02:13:15,510 --> 02:13:14,239

feeling better than you have in years

3646

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:15,520

and you noticed a difference in your

3647

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:17,520

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

3648

02:13:21,109 --> 02:13:19,599

had a sense of well-being overall

3649

02:13:22,790 --> 02:13:21,119

there's something that is changing

3650

02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:22,800

thousands of people's lives and you

3651
02:13:26,709 --> 02:13:24,639
could be one of them it's called heart

3652
02:13:28,790 --> 02:13:26,719
and body extract sharon harris

3653
02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:28,800
co-creator of heart and body extract

3654
02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:30,320
talks about the positive effects of

3655
02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:32,480
heart and body extract what happens with

3656
02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:34,480
the formula heart and body extract is

3657
02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:36,079
it's giving the body the necessary

3658
02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:38,719
vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

3659
02:13:43,030 --> 02:13:40,960
and phytonutrients so the body will heal

3660
02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:43,040
itself and yes the body does have the

3661
02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:44,880
ability to balance blood pressure

3662
02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:47,280
balance cholesterol clean and unclog the

3663
02:13:51,750 --> 02:13:49,840

arteries it can also work on balancing

3664

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:51,760

the circulation for diabetics so the

3665

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,159

body is an amazing thing it simply needs

3666

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:56,320

some help so it has the tools to heal

3667

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:58,320

itself heart and body extract gets

3668

02:14:03,709 --> 02:14:00,639

results to order your two-month supply

3669

02:14:06,589 --> 02:14:03,719

call now toll free at

3670

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:06,599

866-295-5305 order online at

3671

02:14:11,270 --> 02:14:08,159

hbextract.com

3672

02:14:13,589 --> 02:14:11,280

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

3673

02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:13,599

board with the tax admiral don't take on

3674

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,079

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

3675

02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:18,560

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

3676

02:14:23,270 --> 02:14:21,280

can even get it zeroed out completely

3677

02:14:25,589 --> 02:14:23,280

we're an a-rated company helping people

3678

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:25,599

clean up their mess with the irs if you

3679

02:14:30,350 --> 02:14:28,079

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

3680

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,360

admiral call

3681

02:14:40,190 --> 02:14:32,159

800-287-7180 again that's

3682

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:44,870

[Music]

3683

02:14:50,709 --> 02:14:46,960

hi it's greg cameron from presidential

3684

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:50,719

ufo.com you're listening to the paracast

3685

02:15:02,149 --> 02:15:00,149

so i've been giving mike helen a little

3686

02:15:05,109 --> 02:15:02,159

time to digest the question from one of

3687

02:15:07,510 --> 02:15:05,119

our listeners at forum.powercast.com

3688

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:07,520

in the question bank mike well i mean

3689

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:09,440

the question is i mean there was kind of

3690

02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:11,360

a multi-layered question and just you

3691

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:12,960

might want to reread the question now if

3692

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:15,360

i stray too far i often do that you know

3693

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:16,079

i can

3694

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:17,440

sort of answer what i want to answer

3695

02:15:19,589 --> 02:15:18,560

rather than the question itself

3696

02:15:26,069 --> 02:15:19,599

sometimes well that makes you a

3697

02:15:30,390 --> 02:15:28,310

so you make a plea to the universe you

3698

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:30,400

know like i kind of

3699

02:15:34,069 --> 02:15:31,920

go right up to the line and say you know

3700

02:15:35,910 --> 02:15:34,079

calling it god and then back off and you

3701

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,920

know that's uh but you so you make a

3702

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:37,920

plea to the universe

3703

02:15:41,990 --> 02:15:40,320

and oftentimes i will get these answers

3704

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:42,000

and the answers will come very

3705

02:15:46,149 --> 02:15:43,920

symbolically and that's that's what i

3706

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:46,159

have been documenting in the blog

3707

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:48,560

you know i mean what's how to say this

3708

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:50,079

like so if i answer you know if i ask

3709

02:15:52,390 --> 02:15:50,960

the question you know like what's the

3710

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:52,400

meaning of the universe you know and and

3711

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:53,280

then

3712

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:54,800

you know god steps out of a cloud and

3713

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:56,400

explains it very succinctly to me and

3714

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:58,079

then steps back into the cloud i mean

3715

02:16:01,990 --> 02:15:59,840

kind of what's the fun in that you know

3716

02:16:03,990 --> 02:16:02,000

i mean wouldn't it be better to

3717

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:04,000

uh i mean like an example is i would

3718

02:16:07,109 --> 02:16:05,760

sleep out in the mountains and

3719

02:16:08,709 --> 02:16:07,119

uh

3720

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:08,719

have

3721

02:17:17,830 --> 02:16:09,599

a

3722

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:17,840

it's demonic

3723

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:20,479

is is i mean this is this is where

3724

02:17:25,589 --> 02:17:22,880

that's all subjective it's all you know

3725

02:17:27,190 --> 02:17:25,599

subject to your your your cultural

3726

02:17:28,790 --> 02:17:27,200

biases and

3727

02:17:31,429 --> 02:17:28,800

you know the environment that you were

3728

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:31,439

raised in and of course one man's demon

3729

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:34,080

is another man's uh you know dark lord

3730

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:35,439

or whatever so

3731

02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:37,920

everything's relative obviously

3732

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:40,000

exactly and and the you know i've

3733

02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:42,000

certainly heard people sat with people

3734

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:44,080

and they've told me extremely dark

3735

02:17:49,030 --> 02:17:46,000

frightening stories i've also heard

3736

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:49,040

people tell like beautiful blissful

3737

02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:51,599

transcendent stories and i trust both

3738

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:53,040

these people are telling their real

3739

02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:55,200

experiences so so what am i to make of

3740

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:57,200

this uh

3741

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:58,960

you know i mean

3742

02:18:03,190 --> 02:18:01,280

the the this phenomenon whether it's a

3743

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:03,200

ufo thing or however you know whatever

3744

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:05,519

grand umbrella term you want to use

3745

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:07,599

can manifest in these extremely

3746

02:18:11,669 --> 02:18:09,439

divergent ways and it doesn't make one

3747

02:18:13,910 --> 02:18:11,679

person right and one person wrong

3748

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,920

so but yeah it's like a careful what you

3749

02:18:17,910 --> 02:18:16,000

wish for scenario

3750

02:18:20,709 --> 02:18:17,920

subconsciously you know fully

3751
02:18:23,110 --> 02:18:20,719
consciously or unconsciously sure yeah

3752
02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:23,120
yeah just you know have your uh

3753
02:18:27,910 --> 02:18:25,200
have your intention and your

3754
02:18:29,830 --> 02:18:27,920
your your focus uh

3755
02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:29,840
kind of tuned into where you actually

3756
02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:32,080
want to go um and don't shoot yourself

3757
02:18:34,549 --> 02:18:33,519
in the foot

3758
02:18:36,070 --> 02:18:34,559
well i mean

3759
02:18:38,790 --> 02:18:36,080
in the production

3760
02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:38,800
get just the perfect story at just the

3761
02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:40,639
perfect moment and i'm sure other offers

3762
02:18:44,070 --> 02:18:42,319
authors have had that kind of experience

3763
02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:44,080

but this is the first time i've ever

3764

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,319

tackled anything a project this grand

3765

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:48,080

and i was just

3766

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:49,760

shocked at how

3767

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:52,399

you know right when i needed a certain

3768

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:54,639

you know like i was kind of stuck or or

3769

02:18:59,349 --> 02:18:56,960

you know there's some some blank spot in

3770

02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:59,359

the in the the overall

3771

02:19:01,910 --> 02:19:00,240

um

3772

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:01,920

you know outline you know the perfect

3773

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:04,840

story would would arrive that would drop

3774

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:07,679

in isn't it amazing yeah i love it and

3775

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:09,200

it does happen too

3776

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:12,960

yeah well well mike um shadow gov who's

3777

02:19:17,669 --> 02:19:15,200

you know been a poster since 2009 and

3778

02:19:19,950 --> 02:19:17,679

he's only actually posted 19

3779

02:19:21,830 --> 02:19:19,960

messages at the forum at

3780

02:19:23,110 --> 02:19:21,840

forum.theperacast.com so you're bringing

3781

02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:23,120

them out of the woodwork which is a good

3782

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:25,920

thing that's kind of a kudos for you

3783

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:27,200

and he says from listening to your

3784

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:29,599

podcast i always get the impression that

3785

02:19:33,190 --> 02:19:31,679

you learn you lean more towards the

3786

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:33,200

quote love and light unquote

3787

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:35,359

interpretation of the phenomenon

3788

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,280

and he thinks your views are actually

3789

02:19:41,110 --> 02:19:39,120

more nuanced than that

3790

02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:41,120

but he says i always felt that this was

3791

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:43,679

his bias however on several podcast

3792

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:46,639

episodes he talked about dr carla turner

3793

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:49,439

which is a much darker view of abduction

3794

02:19:52,710 --> 02:19:51,200

so i always sense that there was a

3795

02:19:54,309 --> 02:19:52,720

tension between opposing views

3796

02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:54,319

throughout your shows and

3797

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:56,319

you know he says i was wondering where

3798

02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:58,479

you stand now uh do you think that

3799

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:59,600

there's any

3800

02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:00,880

you know my question is do you think

3801
02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,800
there's a leaning one way or another or

3802
02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:04,479
it is all totally

3803
02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:06,000
subjective in the

3804
02:20:10,309 --> 02:20:08,000
sense or the eye of the beholder

3805
02:20:11,670 --> 02:20:10,319
or the experienter i can tell you i want

3806
02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:11,680
it to be all living light you know i

3807
02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:12,880
mean wouldn't that be nice you know i

3808
02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:14,880
mean that's so that's very much a want

3809
02:20:16,950 --> 02:20:16,000
you know there's nothing i would love

3810
02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:16,960
more

3811
02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:19,359
than to to realize or just have some

3812
02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:22,000
answer that the source of all this is

3813
02:20:27,270 --> 02:20:25,200

from this benevolent angelic presence

3814

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:27,280

that's leading us forward i there are

3815

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:29,439

certainly stories that match that

3816

02:20:32,469 --> 02:20:30,960

closely you know you could you could

3817

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:32,479

that would that would paint that picture

3818

02:20:37,190 --> 02:20:34,640

but that's not universal so

3819

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:37,200

um you know the scales are constantly

3820

02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:39,439

tipping i i i feel like i'm

3821

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:41,680

i've got this kind of empathic side to

3822

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:44,160

me where i like i'm empathetic and can

3823

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:46,080

and when someone tells me a story i just

3824

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:47,520

get wrapped up in it you know like i

3825

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:49,280

feel it i sense it i listen to their

3826

02:20:53,110 --> 02:20:51,280

words i just get sort of drawn into it

3827

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:53,120

and so you go let's for instance you go

3828

02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:54,720

to a ufo conference you know you talk to

3829

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:55,439

one

3830

02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:58,720

you know lady with her flowy linen dress

3831

02:21:01,349 --> 02:20:59,760

and her

3832

02:21:03,270 --> 02:21:01,359

turquoise beads and stuff like that at

3833

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:03,280

one table and you hear her account and

3834

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,200

it's just angelic and beautiful and

3835

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:07,760

she's she and i listen as closely as i

3836

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:10,080

can and try to try to hear exactly what

3837

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:11,280

she's saying

3838

02:21:15,190 --> 02:21:13,200

and then you walk across the aisle and

3839

02:21:16,870 --> 02:21:15,200

you talk to someone else you know

3840

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:16,880

some former military guy with a you know

3841

02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:19,680

with a mustache and a bunch of

3842

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:21,760

documents on his desk and and you hear a

3843

02:21:25,830 --> 02:21:23,600

completely different account and at this

3844

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:25,840

and the same thing happens to me i get

3845

02:21:31,190 --> 02:21:29,600

drawn in i get swept away by the story

3846

02:21:33,190 --> 02:21:31,200

you know and in a way somewhere early in

3847

02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:33,200

the book i say it i say i'm a disciple

3848

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:35,520

of the story and what i tried to do in

3849

02:21:39,750 --> 02:21:37,840

this book was which i didn't sometimes i

3850

02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:39,760

succeeded sometimes i didn't was i let

3851

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,920

the story speak for itself right so you

3852

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:44,160

you have a uh you know that the shaman

3853

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,160

sitting around the campfire

3854

02:21:49,910 --> 02:21:48,399

you know would tell the the story to the

3855

02:21:52,070 --> 02:21:49,920

villagers right they would all listen

3856

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,080

detentively and

3857

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:54,240

if this story would probably be told in

3858

02:21:57,990 --> 02:21:55,840

symbolic form

3859

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:58,000

and then at the end i don't know if it's

3860

02:22:01,590 --> 02:21:59,840

the role of the of the shaman to say

3861

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:01,600

well you know here's the meaning of the

3862

02:22:04,710 --> 02:22:03,359

story here's what it really means here's

3863

02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:04,720

all the underlying stuff here let's

3864

02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:06,800

examine the story i think the story

3865

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:08,880

itself has a has a power

3866

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,880

and then sometimes you can over examine

3867

02:22:13,590 --> 02:22:12,479

it and get lost and i feel like i

3868

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:13,600

probably did that to a degree in the

3869

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:15,760

book where i over examined this

3870

02:22:20,710 --> 02:22:17,680

and and i mean you can almost sense that

3871

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:20,720

this book is being is me being lost in

3872

02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:23,040

that attempt to make sense of these kind

3873

02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:24,479

of accounts

3874

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:26,560

that's a very honest assessment of your

3875

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:27,600

work

3876

02:22:30,309 --> 02:22:29,280

most authors would like to think that

3877

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:30,319

they

3878

02:22:35,590 --> 02:22:33,359

are in complete control and

3879

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:35,600

are totally on top of their work and and

3880

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:37,040

it's good to hear

3881

02:22:39,910 --> 02:22:38,160

that there's

3882

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:39,920

you know some areas where you're really

3883

02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:42,000

not sure and and

3884

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:43,680

you know you do

3885

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:45,680

you are a very good

3886

02:22:50,710 --> 02:22:49,200

um analyzer of of data and you

3887

02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:50,720

you allow your mind to go in different

3888

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:52,800

directions and then you you pick up the

3889

02:22:57,349 --> 02:22:54,399

relevant bits

3890

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:57,359

and uh in in i've always you know felt

3891

02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:59,520

that about you and it is almost to a

3892

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:00,479

fault

3893

02:23:05,830 --> 02:23:02,960

but um you know here's another question

3894

02:23:07,349 --> 02:23:05,840

from shadowgov and

3895

02:23:09,510 --> 02:23:07,359

you know he says it's it's a bit off

3896

02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:09,520

topic but he understands that you're

3897

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:11,040

active in the ultralight backpack

3898

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:14,080

community and you're an avid outdoorsman

3899

02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:16,240

and as such he's wondering if you would

3900

02:23:19,030 --> 02:23:18,080

care to address the following questions

3901
02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:19,040
um

3902
02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,240
have you ever looked into david

3903
02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:22,479
pellitti's work the missing

3904
02:23:27,830 --> 02:23:24,399
411 project

3905
02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:27,840
and do you think they could be

3906
02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:30,240
possibly alien abductions and

3907
02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:31,439
have you ever heard of a similar

3908
02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:33,520
experiences up in idaho and in some of

3909
02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,439
the uh the more remote areas that that

3910
02:23:39,510 --> 02:23:37,520
you've lived and he'd also like to get

3911
02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:39,520
your opinion on bigfoot

3912
02:23:43,349 --> 02:23:41,840
okay so uh so i am familiar with david

3913
02:23:45,510 --> 02:23:43,359

pilates i actually had a little back and

3914

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:45,520

forth correspondence with him where i

3915

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:47,359

sent him an account

3916

02:23:50,550 --> 02:23:48,880

that's a little bit long and that will

3917

02:23:52,469 --> 02:23:50,560

be in the

3918

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:52,479

companion book stories from the

3919

02:23:57,030 --> 02:23:54,640

messengers one of these crazy mixed up

3920

02:23:58,550 --> 02:23:57,040

things because it had the flavor of what

3921

02:24:00,389 --> 02:23:58,560

he was saying there were these little

3922

02:24:02,870 --> 02:24:00,399

elements in his stories this was

3923

02:24:05,030 --> 02:24:02,880

involved a woman who

3924

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:05,040

was hiking with her boyfriend she was

3925

02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:06,720

with him and she just got a little bit

3926

02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:08,560

behind him on the trail and then

3927

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:09,760

suddenly she said well i'm going to walk

3928

02:24:14,150 --> 02:24:11,680

over here and sit down that always

3929

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:14,160

begins the next part of the story let's

3930

02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:15,760

do it in our next segment our final

3931

02:24:20,790 --> 02:24:18,800

segment it's gone so fast mike cleland

3932

02:24:25,250 --> 02:24:20,800

with gina and chris you're in the

3933

02:24:25,260 --> 02:24:28,550

[Music]

3934

02:24:32,670 --> 02:24:31,750

thank you for listening to gcn

3935

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:32,680

visit

3936

02:24:41,270 --> 02:24:38,950

graphic converter is the image

3937

02:24:44,230 --> 02:24:41,280

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3938

02:24:46,309 --> 02:24:44,240

does not use any database you get full

3939

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,319

control of all your files want to view

3940

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:48,880

the images of a folder drag it into

3941

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:51,680

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3942

02:24:56,070 --> 02:24:54,000

opens up to show your image files you

3943

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:56,080

could use it for slideshows you could

3944

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:58,399

use it to import images from digital

3945

02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:00,880

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3946

02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:02,880

image editing you can do that too in

3947

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:05,439

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3948

02:25:10,389 --> 02:25:08,080

convert from so many formats i can't

3949

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:10,399

even list them download now to see if

3950

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:12,800

graphic inverter is good for you like

3951
02:25:17,830 --> 02:25:15,840
one and a half million other users guess

3952
02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:17,840
what you could save money when you buy

3953
02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:20,479
graphic inverter use the coupon code

3954
02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:23,200
night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3955
02:25:26,670 --> 02:25:25,200
to get a special price for graphic

3956
02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:26,680
inverter go to

3957
02:25:32,190 --> 02:25:31,120
lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

3958
02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:32,200
com

3959
02:25:40,309 --> 02:25:39,520
palestinian law firm principal office in

3960
02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:40,319
houston texas is the attorney

3961
02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:41,439
responsible for the content of this this

3962
02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:42,399
ad is not legal advice and the choice of

3963
02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:43,280

lawyers should not be based only on

3964

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:44,240

advertisement services may not be

3965

02:25:48,150 --> 02:25:45,840

available in all states attention zarato

3966

02:25:49,590 --> 02:25:48,160

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

3967

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:49,600

and suffered a serious bleeding event

3968

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:51,040

you may be entitled to financial

3969

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:53,040

compensation xarelto is a popular

3970

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:54,240

prescription blood thinner used to

3971

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:55,840

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3972

02:25:58,710 --> 02:25:57,280

from strokes these serious bleeding

3973

02:26:00,389 --> 02:25:58,720

events have led to numerous cases of

3974

02:26:03,070 --> 02:26:00,399

hospitalization and even death phone

3975

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:03,080

lines are open 24 7. call

3976

02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:06,800
800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0

3977

02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:08,240
if you're like me you're concerned about

3978

02:26:11,750 --> 02:26:10,160
the stock market and the economy you're

3979

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:11,760
asking the questions but it just doesn't

3980

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,960
seem that you're getting the right

3981

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:14,640
answers well my friends at the wealth

3982

02:26:18,309 --> 02:26:16,640
preservation institute not only have the

3983

02:26:20,389 --> 02:26:18,319
answers but they put together a free

3984

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,399
report how to survive the upcoming

3985

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:22,720
economic collapse and protect your 401ks

3986

02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:25,200
ira savings and retirement income don't

3987

02:26:29,950 --> 02:26:26,960
hesitate this reports for free for a

3988

02:26:32,830 --> 02:26:29,960

limited time by calling 888

3989

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:32,840

772-2929 that's 888

3990

02:26:38,790 --> 02:26:36,000

772-2920 take back your financial lives

3991

02:26:42,389 --> 02:26:40,630

if survivalist housing has been in your

3992

02:26:44,510 --> 02:26:42,399

plans get ready we're bringing our

3993

02:26:47,190 --> 02:26:44,520

timberline range camps to you february

3994

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,200

6-14 the great american outdoor show in

3995

02:26:50,950 --> 02:26:49,439

harrisburg pennsylvania get an up-close

3996

02:26:53,150 --> 02:26:50,960

look at some of our most popular

3997

02:26:55,429 --> 02:26:53,160

timberline models or visit

3998

02:26:56,950 --> 02:26:55,439

survivalistcamps.com to pre-order a camp

3999

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:56,960

we'll bring it to the show and save you

4000

02:27:00,630 --> 02:26:58,800

the cost of shipping it's the perfect

4001
02:27:02,550 --> 02:27:00,640
time to get that camp you've wanted go

4002
02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:02,560
to survivalist survivorlesscamps.com

4003
02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:04,240
then plan on joining us at the great

4004
02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:06,240
american outdoor show in february in

4005
02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:09,359
harrisburg pennsylvania

4006
02:27:13,670 --> 02:27:11,600
hello congratulations for what we're

4007
02:27:14,830 --> 02:27:13,680
losing all that weight how'd you do it

4008
02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:14,840
so fast

4009
02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:17,200
asap asa what what's that mean are you

4010
02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:19,359
ready to get as skinny as possible as

4011
02:27:23,510 --> 02:27:21,439
soon as possible as simple as possible

4012
02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:23,520
and as sexy as possible i'm listening

4013
02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:26,160

and get with the asap program it's real

4014

02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:28,640

and it works no smooth talk no slick

4015

02:27:33,510 --> 02:27:31,120

advertising and no exaggerated claims of

4016

02:27:36,389 --> 02:27:33,520

success i've gotta know more welcome to

4017

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:36,399

asap as slim as possible whether you

4018

02:27:42,309 --> 02:27:39,600

have 10 20 or 50 pounds to lose asap is

4019

02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:42,319

your weight loss answer asap targets the

4020

02:27:45,750 --> 02:27:44,080

abnormal fat reserves and makes them

4021

02:27:48,150 --> 02:27:45,760

available to be burned as fuel and

4022

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:48,160

contains no caffeine or hormones order

4023

02:27:52,309 --> 02:27:50,640

asap at wholesale prices or join the

4024

02:27:53,230 --> 02:27:52,319

team to share the business with others

4025

02:27:58,670 --> 02:27:53,240

visit

4026

02:27:58,680 --> 02:28:03,590

gcnteam.com or call 877-878-4203

4027

02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:06,469

lose weight and look great with asap as

4028

02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:09,200

slim as possible hey berkey guy here are

4029

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:10,880

you still drinking unfiltered tap water

4030

02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:12,240

does your water contain chlorine or

4031

02:28:15,510 --> 02:28:13,760

fluoride will you have drinkable water

4032

02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:15,520

in an emergency the berkey guy is here

4033

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:16,800

to help you remove these and other

4034

02:28:20,309 --> 02:28:18,640

potential contaminants from your water

4035

02:28:22,150 --> 02:28:20,319

thus helping you drink clean purified

4036

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:22,160

water we offer berkey water purification

4037

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:23,840

systems the lowest available prices

4038

02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:25,520

online don't go another moment without

4039

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:27,200

berkey system over the last 10 years

4040

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:28,560

we've helped thousands drink clean

4041

02:28:32,469 --> 02:28:30,399

purified water join them by visiting

4042

02:28:33,710 --> 02:28:32,479

golberkey.com or call me the berkey guy

4043

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:33,720

at

4044

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,280

report and you're listening to the

4045

02:28:56,450 --> 02:28:49,600

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

4046

02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:58,710

[Music]

4047

02:29:02,870 --> 02:29:01,200

okay mike lowen telling the story which

4048

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:02,880

is going to be part of the companion

4049

02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:04,880

book for the messengers

4050

02:29:09,190 --> 02:29:06,800

all right so she

4051
02:29:11,510 --> 02:29:09,200
sits down for a moment and then she's

4052
02:29:13,990 --> 02:29:11,520
she hears owls hooting

4053
02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:14,000
and she takes her shoes off

4054
02:29:17,190 --> 02:29:15,280
uh which is something that shows up in

4055
02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:17,200
david polite's thing and then she sees

4056
02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:19,439
ufos but she describes them not as

4057
02:29:25,190 --> 02:29:22,319
metallic craft these are kind of

4058
02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:25,200
trans-dimensional orbs that kind of pass

4059
02:29:28,790 --> 02:29:27,600
above her and things get very trippy and

4060
02:29:30,309 --> 02:29:28,800
i literally said like wait a minute

4061
02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:30,319
you're gonna take any mushrooms or lsd

4062
02:29:33,670 --> 02:29:32,000
or anything it's like nope nope that's

4063
02:29:34,630 --> 02:29:33,680

the story she tells

4064

02:29:36,710 --> 02:29:34,640

and

4065

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:36,720

so she's gone for a number of hours

4066

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:38,080

which seems like just a number of

4067

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:40,080

minutes to her her boyfriend comes

4068

02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:41,840

finally finds her the sun is down at

4069

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:42,880

this point

4070

02:29:45,990 --> 02:29:44,800

and um he says where have you been she

4071

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:46,000

says i've been right here and said no

4072

02:29:48,389 --> 02:29:47,439

you haven't i've searched right here and

4073

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:48,399

then

4074

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:51,280

the uh there's all of these odd

4075

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:53,120

synchronicities that are associated with

4076

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:54,560

this story

4077

02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:56,800

uh it gets very complicated very and

4078

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:59,040

that one is this one is so tough to to

4079

02:30:02,790 --> 02:30:00,720

almost wrap my mind around because her

4080

02:30:05,670 --> 02:30:02,800

explanation of it is so

4081

02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:05,680

ethereal and trippy now

4082

02:30:09,030 --> 02:30:07,520

there's elements that show up in david

4083

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:09,040

pilate's work so i sent him this little

4084

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:11,439

essay and we exchanged a few things and

4085

02:30:16,150 --> 02:30:14,319

and uh and he to give him to his credit

4086

02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:16,160

he was basically like listen i don't

4087

02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:17,600

know who you are i can't i'm going to be

4088

02:30:20,550 --> 02:30:18,640

very careful i don't want to say

4089

02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:20,560

anything because if i get quoted out of

4090

02:30:23,349 --> 02:30:21,520

out of

4091

02:30:24,150 --> 02:30:23,359

context it just doesn't you know it'll

4092

02:30:25,750 --> 02:30:24,160

be

4093

02:30:27,270 --> 02:30:25,760

he's i think he had bad luck with that

4094

02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:27,280

so i was like fair enough

4095

02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:29,200

he also david pilates does bigfoot

4096

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:30,800

research so he's put me in touch with a

4097

02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:33,600

bigfoot researcher and i feel like

4098

02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:35,439

i ca you know the bigfoot researcher i'm

4099

02:30:38,150 --> 02:30:36,960

drawing a complete blank on his name

4100

02:30:40,630 --> 02:30:38,160

right now

4101

02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:40,640

implied that there was uh an owl

4102

02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:42,319

connection you know bigfoot researchers

4103

02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:45,040

will often have odd owl accounts

4104

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:46,640

in their stories

4105

02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:48,720

uh i mean just this very quick one that

4106

02:30:52,389 --> 02:30:50,800

he shared with me someone saw you know a

4107

02:30:53,910 --> 02:30:52,399

bigfoot and then this area and then they

4108

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:53,920

went into the woods and found this great

4109

02:30:57,910 --> 02:30:55,760

big giant pile of feces that didn't look

4110

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:57,920

like bear feces and didn't look like you

4111

02:31:01,429 --> 02:30:59,600

know moose feces or anything like that

4112

02:31:03,590 --> 02:31:01,439

so and as they were sort of you know

4113

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:03,600

bagging it up and examining it the whole

4114

02:31:06,550 --> 02:31:05,120

time an owl stood on a branch and

4115

02:31:07,670 --> 02:31:06,560

watched them doing this

4116

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:07,680

um

4117

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:09,040

in full daylight you know that doesn't

4118

02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:10,560

prove anything this is these are kind of

4119

02:31:15,110 --> 02:31:12,960

the anecdotal tales that just accompany

4120

02:31:16,550 --> 02:31:15,120

this stuff so my

4121

02:31:18,070 --> 02:31:16,560

sense is

4122

02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:18,080

and i actually asked rosemary ellen

4123

02:31:21,750 --> 02:31:20,000

guyley this you know in a way that the

4124

02:31:23,110 --> 02:31:21,760

my sense is that the bigfoot thing no

4125

02:31:24,230 --> 02:31:23,120

one's ever going to capture a bigfoot no

4126
02:31:26,230 --> 02:31:24,240
one's going to shoot one no one's going

4127
02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:26,240
to take one to the smithsonian

4128
02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:28,080
it ain't how it works this is some sort

4129
02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:29,680
of interdimensional

4130
02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:31,680
spirit entity that can manifest

4131
02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:33,680
physically in a way that it can leave

4132
02:31:37,590 --> 02:31:36,160
footprints i've talked to enough folks

4133
02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:37,600
that have done bigfoot research and they

4134
02:31:41,429 --> 02:31:39,040
just tell stories oh we followed these

4135
02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:41,439
big footprints off into the open meadow

4136
02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:42,560
in the snow and right in the middle of

4137
02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:44,640
the meadow poof they've stopped nowhere

4138
02:31:47,110 --> 02:31:45,840

for this thing to go they don't

4139

02:31:49,110 --> 02:31:47,120

understand how the footprints could have

4140

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,120

stopped so something very unusual is

4141

02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:51,120

taking place the question i asked is

4142

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:52,800

there's a kind of divergence in the

4143

02:31:57,030 --> 02:31:54,960

bigfoot research community between

4144

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:57,040

the nuts and bolts researchers who think

4145

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:58,319

this well i guess it would be flesh and

4146

02:32:01,990 --> 02:31:59,760

blood researchers who think this is like

4147

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:02,000

a big ape that has somehow eluded

4148

02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:03,439

scientists for

4149

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:05,600

ever and then on the other end a very

4150

02:32:09,349 --> 02:32:07,520

small minority and researchers like yeah

4151

02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:09,359

they're very the 14 researchers the

4152

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:10,640

minority who were saying oh this is

4153

02:32:14,550 --> 02:32:12,960

something much more unusual and i asked

4154

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:14,560

rosemarie and golly like okay if they

4155

02:32:18,469 --> 02:32:16,399

had a pie fight at a bigfoot conference

4156

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:18,479

who would win the pie fight you know the

4157

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,000

the flesh and blood researchers are the

4158

02:32:24,230 --> 02:32:22,800

fortian ones and in her way she was she

4159

02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:24,240

didn't answer it she said well there are

4160

02:32:27,750 --> 02:32:26,080

certainly more of the flesh and blood

4161

02:32:29,429 --> 02:32:27,760

researchers sort of implying that they

4162

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:29,439

would win the pie fight well maybe

4163

02:32:33,750 --> 02:32:31,680

they're using larger pies also

4164

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:33,760

perhaps yeah pies do have a remarkable

4165

02:32:39,270 --> 02:32:36,399

similarity to the shape of a ufo so we

4166

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:39,280

can add that in too so oh my brother

4167

02:32:42,870 --> 02:32:41,280

rest his soul had a

4168

02:32:45,670 --> 02:32:42,880

a bigfoot experience where there were

4169

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:45,680

five footprints uh going across a road

4170

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:47,280

and coming to the road and leaving the

4171

02:32:50,150 --> 02:32:48,240

road

4172

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:50,160

there were none and one of them was so

4173

02:32:54,309 --> 02:32:51,680

pristine they could actually see the

4174

02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:54,319

foot whirls in the print yeah i don't

4175

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:55,520

know what to make of any of this except

4176
02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:57,439
that that people are reporting this i

4177
02:33:02,710 --> 02:32:59,840
know a ufo abductee who's doing what i

4178
02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,720
consider very strong bigfoot research in

4179
02:33:05,110 --> 02:33:04,080
utah

4180
02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:05,120
oh wow

4181
02:33:10,230 --> 02:33:08,000
so i mean what to make of that so

4182
02:33:12,550 --> 02:33:10,240
one thing leads to the other

4183
02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:12,560
now do you have any hopes here

4184
02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:15,120
in getting any answers out of this or as

4185
02:33:19,110 --> 02:33:17,200
every step of the journey

4186
02:33:21,270 --> 02:33:19,120
bringing its own questions

4187
02:33:22,550 --> 02:33:21,280
i have no hopes of getting an answer i

4188
02:33:24,070 --> 02:33:22,560

enjoy

4189

02:33:25,270 --> 02:33:24,080

the mystery you know what i mean there's

4190

02:33:26,790 --> 02:33:25,280

kind of a point in the middle of the

4191

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,800

detective novel right you know where

4192

02:33:29,510 --> 02:33:28,160

like you know the crime hasn't been

4193

02:33:31,190 --> 02:33:29,520

solved and there's a reason there's like

4194

02:33:32,550 --> 02:33:31,200

detective novels are a popular genre

4195

02:33:35,030 --> 02:33:32,560

like this it's like wow this is really

4196

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:35,040

engaging this is exciting this is fun

4197

02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:36,080

um

4198

02:33:39,510 --> 02:33:37,520

at the end of the book oftentimes it's a

4199

02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:39,520

kind of a letdown you know like oh that

4200

02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:41,600

person did it okay okay but the the joy

4201
02:33:43,830 --> 02:33:42,880
of the detective novel is somewhere in

4202
02:33:45,510 --> 02:33:43,840
the middle

4203
02:33:47,990 --> 02:33:45,520
and in a funny way i feel like i'm in

4204
02:33:49,590 --> 02:33:48,000
the middle of this you know in a way the

4205
02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:49,600
novel of my life where i'm digging into

4206
02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:50,560
this stuff

4207
02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:53,600
and it has been remarkably fun so

4208
02:33:58,790 --> 02:33:56,399
um i don't expect an answer if i

4209
02:34:00,790 --> 02:33:58,800
proclaimed some answer

4210
02:34:02,230 --> 02:34:00,800
someone can find this thing later if i

4211
02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:02,240
do proclaim an answer and then i'll call

4212
02:34:07,510 --> 02:34:05,200
me out on it um i would caution anyone

4213
02:34:08,870 --> 02:34:07,520

to not trust the answer i gave

4214

02:34:10,389 --> 02:34:08,880

so uh

4215

02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:10,399

but i mean i might have some good

4216

02:34:13,830 --> 02:34:12,160

questions i mean like the you know the

4217

02:34:15,510 --> 02:34:13,840

archetype thing is a really interesting

4218

02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:15,520

avenue of thought to go down that road

4219

02:34:18,150 --> 02:34:16,720

and think about you know how that

4220

02:34:21,190 --> 02:34:18,160

implies you know what the how that plays

4221

02:34:22,950 --> 02:34:21,200

out and and so yeah i have no i have no

4222

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:22,960

i don't plan on finding an answer at the

4223

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:25,680

same time no agenda to promote or a drum

4224

02:34:30,950 --> 02:34:28,560

to bang well i'm an agenda to promote in

4225

02:34:33,910 --> 02:34:30,960

a drum to bang would be that this stuff

4226

02:34:35,830 --> 02:34:33,920

is far stranger than we dare suspect

4227

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:35,840

like what i did is i underwent a journey

4228

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:38,240

i i picked the

4229

02:34:40,389 --> 02:34:39,280

most

4230

02:34:44,230 --> 02:34:40,399

tiny

4231

02:34:46,550 --> 02:34:44,240

fractal at the far corner of the ufo

4232

02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:46,560

phenomena right like i mean the owl is

4233

02:34:52,710 --> 02:34:49,280

the most insignificant part of the

4234

02:34:54,710 --> 02:34:52,720

overall grand ufo

4235

02:34:56,870 --> 02:34:54,720

bag of worms right i mean how you know

4236

02:34:58,389 --> 02:34:56,880

like for you but you know oftentimes

4237

02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:58,399

you'll pick up a ufo book and owl gets

4238

02:35:02,309 --> 02:35:00,319

mentioned once one page and i've done a

4239

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:02,319

lot of searches of books so i can say

4240

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:03,120

that with

4241

02:35:07,110 --> 02:35:05,040

with authority it gets mentioned a

4242

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:07,120

little teeny oh and then they saw an all

4243

02:35:09,910 --> 02:35:08,479

over and then they just the big thick

4244

02:35:11,670 --> 02:35:09,920

book and that's the only mention you get

4245

02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:11,680

so it's this tiny part of a big

4246

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:14,319

phenomenon but in looking at it i

4247

02:35:17,349 --> 02:35:16,080

produced a 400 page book and i'm just

4248

02:35:19,510 --> 02:35:17,359

about to publish another one that's

4249

02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:19,520

going to be you know over 100 pages why

4250

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:21,120

like i picked the tiniest most

4251
02:35:25,830 --> 02:35:23,200
insignificant part of a great big thing

4252
02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:25,840
and stuff just gushed out everywhere i

4253
02:35:29,910 --> 02:35:27,840
mean i was like flooded with this stuff

4254
02:35:31,990 --> 02:35:29,920
i mean the stuff i didn't include is

4255
02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:32,000
just as good as the stuff i did include

4256
02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:33,840
and and it you know the only reason i

4257
02:35:36,630 --> 02:35:35,120
didn't include it because i would just

4258
02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:36,640
be telling the same story over and over

4259
02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:37,680
and over again it wouldn't do any good

4260
02:35:41,429 --> 02:35:39,359
to tell you know a chapter that was just

4261
02:35:43,110 --> 02:35:41,439
repeating the same story i'm i'm totally

4262
02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:43,120
enthralled on it so i have no problem

4263
02:35:46,070 --> 02:35:44,399

reading and

4264

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:46,080

dissecting these same stories over and

4265

02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:47,920

over again but it just doesn't do it's

4266

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:49,920

not gonna serve the reader any purpose

4267

02:35:53,190 --> 02:35:51,520

to to hear the same story over and over

4268

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:53,200

again but so you know i picked the

4269

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:54,399

tiniest little

4270

02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:57,680

insignificant nuanced speck of a great

4271

02:36:00,469 --> 02:35:59,120

big giant

4272

02:36:03,429 --> 02:36:00,479

mess of

4273

02:36:06,070 --> 02:36:03,439

you know conflicting ideas and it just

4274

02:36:07,590 --> 02:36:06,080

it was so fruitful so i mean so i don't

4275

02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:07,600

know what to say if i have a if i have a

4276

02:36:11,830 --> 02:36:10,880

drum to bang it's that this stuff

4277

02:36:13,110 --> 02:36:11,840

is

4278

02:36:16,469 --> 02:36:13,120

wildly

4279

02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:16,479

more complex and more nuanced and more

4280

02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:19,359

playful in many respects than than one

4281

02:36:23,270 --> 02:36:20,800

would dare

4282

02:36:25,270 --> 02:36:23,280

assume if they only watch late night

4283

02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:25,280

documentaries with you know with scary

4284

02:36:30,150 --> 02:36:27,680

music and and you know cheesy

4285

02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:30,160

reenactments

4286

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:31,920

we've got to stay away from those cheesy

4287

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:34,640

reenactments okay michael and we're just

4288

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:36,399

about out of time would you tell our

4289

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:37,920

listeners where they can find out more

4290

02:36:42,070 --> 02:36:39,840

information about the messengers and

4291

02:36:43,990 --> 02:36:42,080

your ongoing work

4292

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:44,000

um the book is published by richard

4293

02:36:47,590 --> 02:36:46,000

dolan press you can go google richard

4294

02:36:48,870 --> 02:36:47,600

dolan press and it'll come right up and

4295

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:48,880

you can search it out there you can go

4296

02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:50,479

to amazon you can search it out there

4297

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:53,280

you can go to my blog which is

4298

02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:54,800

hidden experience

4299

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:55,920

all one word hidden

4300

02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,790

you could google my name i'm the first

4301

02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:02,399

thing that comes up is if you google my

4302

02:37:05,990 --> 02:37:04,960

name and owls you'll go right to my blog

4303

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:06,000

but the

4304

02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:08,880

so yes so so um this book is very much a

4305

02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:11,200

product of the internet era as far as

4306

02:37:15,270 --> 02:37:12,479

the way it was researched and the way it

4307

02:37:17,349 --> 02:37:15,280

was culminated and so just a simple

4308

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:17,359

google search it should come right up

4309

02:37:20,950 --> 02:37:18,720

i have a

4310

02:37:23,590 --> 02:37:20,960

lot of backlogged

4311

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:23,600

blog posts i haven't been attending to

4312

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:24,880

the blog

4313

02:37:27,830 --> 02:37:26,240

in the last couple of years because i've

4314

02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:27,840

been so swamped with this book project

4315

02:37:31,190 --> 02:37:28,720

so

4316

02:37:32,550 --> 02:37:31,200

as the book project you know

4317

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:32,560

is now complete hopefully i'll get a

4318

02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:34,319

little more back into the

4319

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:36,160

um you know writing some articles for an

4320

02:37:39,990 --> 02:37:38,399

online forum we'll look forward to them

4321

02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:40,000

you can find us on twitter we're known

4322

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:42,640

as the powercast look for the powercast

4323

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:44,960

on twitter send us a tweet if you want

4324

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:47,439

don't quote donald trump please okay

4325

02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:49,200

just asking you to do that we have two

4326

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,680

power cast forums on facebook

4327

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:53,760

you can go to either one we don't care

4328

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:55,920

we have the special

4329

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:58,640

subscription premium package of the show

4330

02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:01,760

you get a higher quality audio ad free

4331

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:04,319

version of the power cast the after the

4332

02:38:07,190 --> 02:38:05,680

power cast

4333

02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:07,200

wrap up show

4334

02:38:11,510 --> 02:38:09,600

you get show transcripts just starting

4335

02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:11,520

to roll in there for several of our

4336

02:38:15,910 --> 02:38:13,760

episodes more will come takes time to

4337

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:15,920

make those transcripts we have the first

4338

02:38:21,510 --> 02:38:18,720

video up real soon now chris is working

4339

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:21,520

on it as we speak to learn more about

4340

02:38:25,429 --> 02:38:22,960

the powercast plus go to

4341

02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:25,439

plus.powercast.com

4342

02:38:28,950 --> 02:38:26,800

there are low

4343

02:38:30,550 --> 02:38:28,960

monthly annual five-year lifetime

4344

02:38:32,230 --> 02:38:30,560

subscription rates the longer-term

4345

02:38:33,670 --> 02:38:32,240

subscriptions get free e-books from

4346

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:33,680

chris o'brien

4347

02:38:38,230 --> 02:38:35,040

what else can you ask

4348

02:38:43,349 --> 02:38:40,790

oh this has been a fun-filled episode

4349

02:38:45,830 --> 02:38:43,359

yeah thanks mike michael and thanks for

4350

02:38:51,530 --> 02:38:45,840

joining us on the powercast you're very

4351

02:38:51,540 --> 02:38:54,790

[Music]

4352

02:39:00,550 --> 02:38:57,670

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

4353

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:00,560

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4354

02:39:05,270 --> 02:39:03,520

presentation of making the impossible

4355

02:39:09,429 --> 02:39:05,280

incorporated